

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGÍA ELÉCTRICA (ENEE)  
GERENCIA DE FINANZAS CORPORATIVAS  
DEPARTAMENTO DE CONTABILIDAD

**MEMORANDO DDC-504-VIII-2021**

PARA: **Lic. Luis Fernando de Jesús Cruz**  
Jefe de Unidad de Transparencia, Anticorrupción y Control de Perdidas.

DE: **Jefe Departamento Contabilidad**

ASUNTO: **Estados Financieros al 31 de Julio de 2021**

FECHA: 23 de agosto de 2021

Estimado Licenciado **Cruz**:

Con el propósito de ser publicados en el Portal de Transparencia de la ENEE; se adjuntan los Estados Financieros:

1. Balance General con saldos al 31 de julio de 2021
2. Estado de Resultados con saldos al 31 de julio de 2021

Atentamente,

*Po. ADO*  
**Lic. Rosalidia Michelle Ordoñez**  
Jefe Departamento de Contabilidad

CC/Lic. Abner Zacarías Ordoñez/Gerente de Finanzas Corporativas  
CC/Rosalidia Michelle Ordoñez  
CC/Archivo



DEPARTAMENTO DE CONTABILIDAD  
Centro Cívico Gubernamental, Edif. Cuerpo Bajo C,  
6to nivel, Tegucigalpa, M.D.C. Honduras C.A.



|                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGÍA ELÉCTRICA                         |            |
| UNIDAD DE TRANSPARENCIA, ANTICORRUPCIÓN Y CONTROL DE PERDIDAS |            |
| <b>RE</b>                                                     |            |
| 24 AGO 2021                                                   |            |
| HORA:                                                         | 8:06       |
| RECIBIDO:                                                     | <i>C/S</i> |



[rordonezv@enee.hn](mailto:rordonezv@enee.hn)

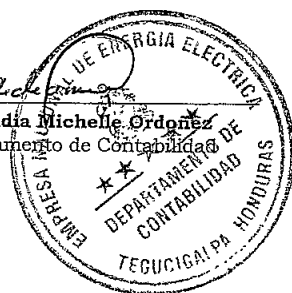
# EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA

## BALANCE DE SITUACION FINANCIERA CONDENSADO

AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (Cifras expresadas en Lempiras)

| ACTIVOS Y OTROS DEBITOS                 |                          |                          |                         | PATRIMONIO, PASIVO Y OTROS CREDITOS                 |                           |                           |                           |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| DESCRIPCION                             | JULIO<br>2021            | JULIO<br>2020            | DIFERENCIA              | DESCRIPCION                                         | JULIO<br>2021             | JULIO<br>2020             | DIFERENCIA                |
| <b>1. Activo</b>                        |                          |                          |                         | <b>2. PATRIMONIO Y PASIVO</b>                       |                           |                           |                           |
| <b>Activo Corriente</b>                 |                          |                          |                         | <b>21. Patrimonio Neto</b>                          |                           |                           |                           |
| 111. Disponibilidades                   | 644,807,536.42           | 1,827,272,936.17         | -1,182,465,399.75       | Resultado Pérdida acumulada del ejercicio           | 2,783,541,386.78          | 2,435,485,509.66          | 348,055,877.12            |
| 113. Cuentas y Documentos por cobrar    | 11,265,019,727.02        | 9,441,848,475.22         | 1,823,171,251.80        | 316. Déficit acumulado                              | 62,852,538,950.35         | 57,403,167,374.15         | 5,449,371,576.20          |
| <b>Total Activo Corriente</b>           | <b>11,909,827,263.44</b> | <b>11,269,121,411.39</b> | <b>640,705,852.05</b>   | 312. Transferencias de capital recibidas            | -9,783,690,122.22         | -9,783,965,972.79         | 275,850.57                |
| <b>Activo No Corriente</b>              |                          |                          |                         | 313. Revaluación de Activos                         | -4,384,234,000.00         | -4,384,234,000.00         | -                         |
| 115. Materiales y Suministros           | 588,733,544.30           | 589,510,847.12           | -777,302.82             | 314. Condonación de la Deuda                        | -1,536,846,990.19         | -1,536,846,990.19         | -                         |
| 112. Inversiones Financieras            | 162,034,118.03           | 166,209,068.03           | -4,174,950.00           | 315. Aporte de Organismos Internacionales           | -23,714,442.35            | -23,714,442.35            | -                         |
| 116. Otros activos                      | 87,031,799.03            | 96,853,986.54            | -9,822,187.51           | <b>Capital Propio</b>                               | <b>-1,721,121,046.87</b>  | <b>-1,721,121,046.87</b>  | <b>-</b>                  |
| <b>Total Activo No Corriente</b>        | <b>837,799,461.36</b>    | <b>852,573,901.69</b>    | <b>-14,774,440.33</b>   | <b>Total Patrimonio</b>                             | <b>48,186,473,735.50</b>  | <b>42,388,770,431.61</b>  | <b>5,797,703,303.89</b>   |
| <b>Propiedad, Planta y Equipo</b>       |                          |                          |                         | <b>Pasivo</b>                                       |                           |                           |                           |
| 190. En Servicio Neto                   | 7,980,538,183.95         | 8,554,776,581.94         | -574,238,397.99         | <b>Pasivo corriente</b>                             | <b>-26,202,727,476.61</b> | <b>-34,862,806,727.57</b> | <b>8,660,079,250.96</b>   |
| 170. En Construcción                    | 14,017,982,751.36        | 12,951,560,079.01        | 1,066,422,672.35        | 211. Cuentas por pagar proveedores                  | -12,499,583,446.59        | -17,809,781,944.79        | 5,310,198,498.20          |
| <b>Total Propiedad, Planta y Equipo</b> | <b>21,998,520,935.31</b> | <b>21,506,336,660.95</b> | <b>492,184,274.36</b>   | 212. Deuda Externa e interna de corto plazo         | -5,448,277,071.20         | -9,517,938,252.96         | 4,069,661,181.76          |
| <b>Activos a Largo Plazo</b>            |                          |                          |                         | 213. Deuda Externa e interna de corto plazo Mora    | -4,895,130,896.79         | -4,780,145,045.37         | -114,985,851.42           |
| Descuento Refinanciamiento Bonos        | -                        | -                        | 0.00                    | 214. Intereses por pagar deuda externa e interna CP | -451,181,715.73           | -839,176,946.55           | 387,995,230.82            |
| Otros Documentos por cobrar             | -                        | -                        | 0.00                    | 215. Intereses por pagar deuda externa e interna    | -2,908,554,346.30         | -1,915,764,537.90         | -992,789,808.40           |
| Activos Diferidos                       | 34,560,758.60            | 46,248,814.79            | -11,688,056.19          | <b>Pasivo a Largo Plazo</b>                         | <b>-56,764,454,677.60</b> | <b>-41,200,244,492.86</b> | <b>-15,564,210,184.74</b> |
| <b>Total activo a Largo Plazo</b>       | <b>34,560,758.60</b>     | <b>46,248,814.79</b>     | <b>-11,688,056.19</b>   | 221. Deuda externa e interna Largo Plazo            | -51,475,658,477.20        | -36,543,645,242.70        | -14,932,013,234.50        |
| <b>Suma El activo</b>                   | <b>34,780,708,418.71</b> | <b>33,674,280,788.82</b> | <b>1,106,427,629.89</b> | 223. Otros documentos por pagar                     | -889,592.21               | 9,693,804.81              | -10,583,397.02            |
|                                         |                          |                          |                         | 224. Depósitos de abonados                          | -496,213,949.58           | -487,600,975.70           | -8,612,973.88             |
|                                         |                          |                          |                         | 226. Pasivo Laboral por pagar                       | -770,453,196.84           | -707,559,379.83           | -62,893,817.01            |
|                                         |                          |                          |                         | 231. Otros Pasivos                                  | -4,021,239,461.77         | -3,471,132,699.44         | -550,106,762.33           |
|                                         |                          |                          |                         | <b>Total Pasivo</b>                                 | <b>-82,967,182,154.21</b> | <b>-76,063,051,220.43</b> | <b>-6,904,130,933.78</b>  |
|                                         |                          |                          |                         | <b>Suma El Pasivo y Patrimonio</b>                  | <b>-34,780,708,418.71</b> | <b>-33,674,280,788.82</b> | <b>-1,106,427,629.89</b>  |

Lic. Rosalidia Michelle Ordonez  
Jefe Departamento de Contabilidad

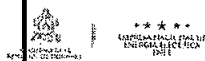


Lic. Abner Zacarias Ordonez  
Gerente de Finanzas Corporativas



Lic. Cesar Yanuario Hernandez  
Comisionado Interventor





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

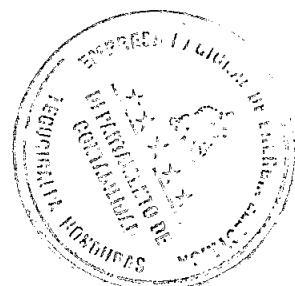
| Pos.<br>balance/RyG | Texto p. posición balance/RyG                                 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 | Variación          |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 7                   | 1. Activo                                                     | -                                              | -                                              | -                  |
| 8                   | ACTIVO CORRIENTE                                              | -                                              | -                                              | -                  |
| 9                   | 1111140000 Fondos reintegrables CENTRALIZADA                  | -                                              | 21,401.94                                      | - 21,401.94        |
| 9                   | 1112101201 TRANSMISION DOLARES                                | 458,422.11                                     | 2,438,337.22                                   | - 1,979,915.11     |
| 9                   | 1112111201 GERENCIA CENTRAL-DÓLARES                           | 13,077,348.83                                  | 7,339,289.42                                   | - 5,738,059.41     |
| 9                   | 1112111202 GENERACION ENERGIA ELECTRICA DOLARES               | 974,706.20                                     | -                                              | - 974,706.20       |
| 9                   | 1112111203 Apoyo Integración al Mercado Eléctrico Regional    | 8,661.80                                       | 131,707.64                                     | - 123,045.84       |
| 9                   | 1112111204 GENERACION EUROS                                   | 85,956.00                                      | 30,866.47                                      | - 55,089.53        |
| 9                   | 1112111207 GERENCIA CENTRAL EUROS                             | -                                              | 80,933.98                                      | - 80,933.98        |
| 9                   | 1112111333 CUENTA UNICA MONEDA EXTRA                          | 1.66                                           | 1.72                                           | - 0.06             |
| 9                   | 1112111801 PROYECTO ENERGIA RENOV DOLARES                     | -                                              | 765.01                                         | - 765.01           |
| 9                   | 1112111802 LIBRETA GERENCIA 10 EUROS                          | 1,139,248.58                                   | 1,072,785.41                                   | - 66,463.17        |
| 9                   | 1112112101 APOY INTEG HONDURAS EN EL MERCADO ELECT. REG EUROS | -                                              | 1,797.95                                       | - 1,797.95         |
| 9                   | 1112112105 REHAB. C Y REPOTENC. COMP. HIDRO CAÑAVERAL R. LIND | -                                              | 0.01                                           | - 0.01             |
| 9                   | 1112112106 AP PRO NAC TRANSMISION E E DOLARES FONDO EXT4598   | 298,991.70                                     | -                                              | - 298,991.70       |
| 9                   | 1112112109 BONO SOBERANO 2020 DOLARES                         | 2,265,047.51                                   | -                                              | - 2,265,047.51     |
| 9                   | 1112112204 APOYO INTEGRACION ACCIONES ENERGETICAS DOLARES     | 729,358.30                                     | 729,358.30                                     | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112171201 LITORAL ATLANTICO EN DÓLARES                       | 17.04                                          | 17.04                                          | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112171202 GERENCIA DE DISTRIBUCION RECURSOS PROPIOS DOLARES  | 535,886.21                                     | 34,957.06                                      | - 500,929.15       |
| 9                   | 1112202105 GERENCIA ELECTRIC RURAL CREDITO EXTERNO M.N.       | -                                              | 0.81                                           | - 0.81             |
| 9                   | 1112211058 Cuenta Puente BCH-ENEE 3230001000008-8             | 15,868,046.02                                  | 250,569.17                                     | - 15,617,476.85    |
| 9                   | 1112211185 LIBRETA INGRESOS BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS         | -                                              | 258,399,628.10                                 | - 258,399,628.10   |
| 9                   | 1112211203 GERENC CENTRAL FONDOS PRO                          | 83,368,236.65                                  | 722,884,293.80                                 | - 639,516,057.15   |
| 9                   | 1112211206 TRANSMISION ENERGIA FONDOS PROPIOS                 | 9,004,733.87                                   | -                                              | - 9,004,733.87     |
| 9                   | 1112211210 PROYECTO ENERGIA RENOVABLE                         | 30,052.53                                      | -                                              | - 30,052.53        |
| 9                   | 1112211290 REHAB Y REPOTENCIAC CAÑAVERAL RIO LIN BID 3435 CON | 501,710.27                                     | 338,466.50                                     | - 163,243.77       |
| 9                   | 1112211845 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE CUENTA CHEQUES..                | -                                              | 312,684.00                                     | - 312,684.00       |
| 9                   | 1112212105 REHAB. Y REPONTEC. COMP. HIDRO. CAÑAVERAL RIO LIND | 0.17                                           | 0.25                                           | - 0.08             |
| 9                   | 1112212106 AP PRO NAC TRANSMISION E E LEMPIRAS FONDOS EX 4598 | 191,717.13                                     | -                                              | - 191,717.13       |
| 9                   | 1112212203 APOY DES SOST ENERGIA RENOV EN HONDURAS LEMPIRAS   | 0.01                                           | 0.01                                           | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112212204 APOYO INTEGRACION ACCIONES ENERGETICAS LEMPIRAS    | 0.19                                           | 0.19                                           | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112212502 CAMPAÑA DE AHORRO DE ENERGIA                       | 201,797.24                                     | 132,499.68                                     | - 69,297.56        |
| 9                   | 1112216121 SUB-GERENCIA NOR-OCCIDENT                          | 126,270.00                                     | 126,270.00                                     | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112219121 GENERAC ENERGIA ELECT F                            | 12,959,920.33                                  | 35,387,661.29                                  | - 22,427,740.96    |
| 9                   | 1112221202 RECAUD INGRESOS POR RETENCION                      | 174,897.89                                     | 572,445.24                                     | - 397,547.35       |
| 9                   | 1112271201 SUBGERENCIA NOROCCIDENTE - FONDOS PROPIOS          | 23,748.09                                      | -                                              | - 23,748.09        |
| 9                   | 1112271202 SUBGERENCIA CENTRO SUR -FONDOS PROPIOS             | 185,229.35                                     | 6,267.50                                       | - 178,961.85       |
| 9                   | 1112271203 SUBGERENCIA LITORAL ATLANTICO - FONDOS PROPIOS     | -                                              | 11,003.86                                      | - 11,003.86        |
| 9                   | 1112271204 GERENCIA DE DISTRIBUCION RECURSOS PROPIOS          | 6,175,443.55                                   | 9,825,431.48                                   | - 3,649,987.93     |
| 9                   | 1112271205 GERENCIA DE DISTRIBUCION - CREDITO NACIONAL        | -                                              | 36,022.49                                      | - 36,022.49        |
| 9                   | 1112300000 Instituciones Financieras Recaudadoras             | 557,468,864.02                                 | 748,100,718.04                                 | - 190,631,854.02   |
| 9                   | 1112320000 Cooperativas                                       | 6,464,060.67                                   | 6,662,636.96                                   | - 198,576.29       |
| 9                   | 1112431200 PROJ MEJRS EFIC SE PROMEF/IDA4536                  | -                                              | 0.08                                           | - 0.08             |
| 9                   | 1112500206 RECAUDACION 47.76% SISTEMA BANCARIO NIVEL NACIONA  | - 0.01                                         | -                                              | - 0.01             |
| 9                   | 1112511000 AGENTE FIDUCIARIO FICOHSA                          | - 100,000,000.00                               | - 325,131.62                                   | - 99,674,868.38    |
| 9                   | 1112532000 PAGO SERVICIO DEUDA BONO FIDEICOMISO MONEDA NACION | 1,048,725.98                                   | 583,500.74                                     | - 465,225.24       |
| 9                   | 1112533000 AGENTE FIDUCIARIO BANCO LAFISE                     | - 148,134.85                                   | 624.93                                         | - 148,759.78       |
| 9                   | 1112610000 PROYECTO ENERGIA RENOVABLE                         | -                                              | 65,000.00                                      | - 65,000.00        |
| 9                   | 1112610200 PROYECT ENERGENOV GERENC                           | -                                              | 29,805,839.12                                  | - 29,805,839.12    |
| 9                   | 1112610301 PROYECTOS ENERGIA RENOV M N                        | 496,803.24                                     | 2,176,890.42                                   | - 1,680,087.18     |
| 9                   | 1112610900 APOYO A LA INTEG. DE HONDURAS                      | 0.06                                           | 0.06                                           | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112612101 PROYECTO ENERGIA RENOV DOLARES                     | 84.28                                          | 84.28                                          | -                  |
| 9                   | 1112720351 PAGO SERV. DEUDAS BONOS FIDEICOMISO M. E.          | -                                              | 525.00                                         | - 525.00           |
| 9                   | 1112810000 Efectivo en Tránsito                               | 31,091,683.80                                  | 37,834.64                                      | - 31,053,849.16    |
| 9                   |                                                               | 644,807,536.42                                 | 1,827,272,936.17                               | - 1,182,465,399.75 |
| 10                  | 1131111000 CXC Abonad Residenciales Centro Sur                | 3,006,226,282.95                               | 2,220,725,401.06                               | - 785,500,881.89   |
| 10                  | 1131112000 CXC Abonad Residenciales Nor Occidente             | 3,673,480,454.26                               | 2,740,921,948.11                               | - 932,558,506.15   |
| 10                  | 1131113000 CXC Abonad Residenciales Atlántico                 | 923,274,420.93                                 | 637,086,342.02                                 | - 286,188,078.91   |
| 10                  | 1131121000 CXC Abonad Industriales Centro Sur                 | 326,970,725.98                                 | 320,166,440.78                                 | - 6,804,285.20     |
| 10                  | 1131122000 CXC Abonad Industriales Nor Occidente              | 304,736,507.76                                 | 391,850,213.33                                 | - 87,113,705.57    |
| 10                  | 1131123000 CXC Abonad Industriales Atlántico                  | 14,381,939.00                                  | 9,216,779.76                                   | - 5,165,159.24     |
| 10                  | 1131131000 CXC Abonad Comerciales Centro Sur                  | 1,414,608,091.50                               | 1,258,345,915.07                               | - 156,262,176.43   |
| 10                  | 1131132000 CXC Abonad Comerciales Nor Occidente               | 1,412,952,641.99                               | 1,300,120,394.77                               | - 112,832,247.22   |
| 10                  | 1131133000 CXC Abonad comerciales Atlántico                   | 312,486,576.76                                 | 262,195,145.58                                 | - 50,291,431.18    |
| 10                  | 1131211000 CXC Sec Publico Abonad Gob Central Centro Sur      | 549,273,896.12                                 | 480,288,471.26                                 | - 68,985,424.86    |
| 10                  | 1131212000 CXC Sec Publico Abonad Gob Central Nor Occidente   | 318,709,986.16                                 | 353,615,538.86                                 | - 34,905,552.70    |
| 10                  | 1131213000 CXC Sec Publico Abonad Gob Central Atlántico       | 113,075,102.88                                 | 100,963,298.10                                 | - 12,111,804.78    |
| 10                  | 1131221000 CXC Abonad Sec P Inst Desc y Emp Pub Centro Sur    | 1,314,200,038.43                               | 1,098,153,715.40                               | - 216,046,323.03   |
| 10                  | 1131222000 CXC Abonad Sec P Inst Desc y Emp P Nor Occidente   | 275,031,306.60                                 | 234,406,455.04                                 | - 40,624,851.56    |
| 10                  | 1131223000 CXC Abonad Sec P Inst Desc y Emp Pub Atlántico     | 220,340,261.25                                 | 189,226,224.59                                 | - 31,114,036.66    |
| 10                  | 1131231000 CXC Abonad Municipalidades Sec Publico Centro Sur  | 259,861,479.15                                 | 203,046,997.75                                 | - 56,814,481.40    |
| 10                  | 1131232000 CXC Abonad Municipalidades Sec P Nor Occidente     | 434,527,090.24                                 | 388,272,472.19                                 | - 46,254,618.05    |
| 10                  | 1131233000 CXC Abonad Municipalidades Sec Publico Atlántico   | 11,119,649.27                                  | 9,147,141.09                                   | - 1,972,508.18     |
| 10                  | 1131244000 CXC Subsidio Abonados Consumo hasta 75 HWH C.S.    | 51,424,332.66                                  | 91,453,047.13                                  | - 40,028,714.47    |
| 10                  | 1131245000 CXC Subsidio Abonados Consumo hasta 75 HWH N.O.    | 120,037,605.76                                 | 90,776,730.89                                  | - 29,260,874.87    |
| 10                  | 1131246000 CXC Subsidio Abonados Consumo hasta 75 HWH L.A.    | 3,907,800.00                                   | 12,399,360.00                                  | - 8,491,560.00     |
| 10                  | 1131251000 SUBSIDIO JUNTA DE AGUA Centro Sur                  | 197,418,605.18                                 | 167,889,075.61                                 | - 29,529,529.57    |
| 10                  | 1131252000 SUBSIDIO JUNTA DE AGUA Nor Occidente               | 462,220,061.82                                 | 394,317,672.50                                 | - 67,902,389.32    |
| 10                  | 1131253000 SUBSIDIO JUNTA DE AGUA Atlántico                   | 5,244,964.69                                   | 4,326,970.44                                   | - 917,994.25       |
| 10                  | 1131280000 CXC GOBIERNO CENTRAL POR DECRETO 77 - 2015         | 35,460,801.93                                  | 33,897,547.00                                  | - 1,563,254.93     |
| 10                  | 1131290000 CXC Bono Gob. Abonad. Resid 2018-2019 (0-300 KWH)  | 536,676,909.94                                 | 380,907,829.87                                 | - 155,769,080.07   |
| 10                  | 1131350000 CXC DEC. 94-2015 PARA VIDA MEJOR                   | 4,152,936.10                                   | 2,924,890.55                                   | - 1,228,045.55     |
| 10                  | 1131360000 CXC CONDONACIÓN INTERESES DGE 14-2016              | 107,096.68                                     | 106,940.71                                     | - 155.97           |
| 10                  | 1131370000 CXC DECRETO 35-2016 CONDONACIÓN                    | 82,734.51                                      | 86,429.30                                      | - 3,694.79         |
| 10                  | 1131380000 CXC DECRETO 13-2016 EXONERACIÓN                    | 60,898,938.27                                  | 29,792,045.68                                  | - 31,106,892.59    |
| 10                  | 1131390000 CXC DECRETO 171-2016 ORFANATO EMMA                 | 8,018,985.28                                   | 5,304,333.71                                   | - 2,714,651.57     |
| 10                  | 1131400000 CXC DECRETO 265-2002 ORFA LEACH SC                 | 564,496.49                                     | 352,071.36                                     | - 212,425.13       |
| 10                  | 1131410000 CXC DECRETO 51-2018 BORRON Y CUENTA NUEVA          | 626,629,376.05                                 | 626,629,376.05                                 | -                  |
| 10                  | 1131420000 CXC CONDONACIÓN INTERESES DGE 129-2017             | 73,478,662.39                                  | 73,493,760.10                                  | - 15,097.71        |
| 10                  | 1131430000 CXC DECRETO 02-2013 BONO BASILICA DE SUYAPA        | 10,115,041.57                                  | 8,144,536.71                                   | - 1,970,504.86     |
| 10                  | 1131440000 CXC DESCUENTO TERCERA EDAD                         | 662,887,364.25                                 | 402,123,272.17                                 | - 260,764,092.08   |

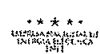




EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

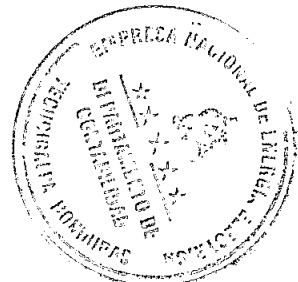
| Pos.<br>balance/PyG | Texto p.posición balance/PyG                                   | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 | Variación          |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 10                  | 1131450000 CXC DESCUENTO ASILO DE ANCIANOS                     | 11,130,126.35                                  | 7,725,799.33                                   | 3,404,327.02       |
| 10                  | 1131460000 CXC AMNISTIA DECRETO 171-2019                       | 279,845,602.28                                 | 100,807,758.57                                 | 179,037,843.71     |
| 10                  | 1131470000 CXC CONDONACION DECRETO 171-2019                    | 413,340,574.26                                 | 410,752,953.44                                 | 2,587,620.82       |
| 10                  | 1132221000 Intereses por Cobrar EPR Prestamo BID 1095/SF-HO    | -                                              | 2,183,814.71                                   | - 2,183,814.71     |
| 10                  | 1132222000 Intereses por Cobrar EPR Prestamo BID 2016/BL-HO    | -                                              | 1,194,400.93                                   | - 1,194,400.93     |
| 10                  | 1132411100 Faltantes por Cobrar Manejo inventarios en Proceso  | 3,436,123.52                                   | 5,244,239.11                                   | - 1,808,115.59     |
| 10                  | 1133110000 Faltantes por Cobrar Por manejo de inventarios      | 51,888,304.93                                  | 51,888,304.93                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133210000 Faltantes por Cobrar Por manejo de fondos de Eivo   | 370,585.00                                     | 370,585.00                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133320000 Varias cuentas por cobrar                           | 15,615,000.77                                  | 15,615,000.77                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133332000 CXC Servicios de Administracion de Rentas (SAR)     | 54,904,929.32                                  | 54,904,929.32                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133340000 Cuentas embargadas por pago de prestaciones         | 134,072,349.82                                 | 14,834,777.88                                  | 119,237,571.94     |
| 10                  | 1133351000 Ctas x Cobrar Deuda Energia Empleados Centro Sur    | -                                              | 3,968.35                                       | - 3,968.35         |
| 10                  | 1133352000 Ctas x Cobrar Deuda Energia Empleados Noroccidente  | -                                              | 20,156.29                                      | - 20,156.29        |
| 10                  | 1133355000 Reserva Prestamo Fichsa Revolvante                  | 37,431,512.45                                  | 37,431,512.45                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133356000 Embargos Cuentas ENEE/ Juzgados                     | 59,514,614.52                                  | 59,514,614.52                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133357000 CTAS. /COBRAR FICOSHA PTMO. BCO. OCCIDENTE          | 34,106,848.08                                  | 34,106,848.08                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133361000 Faltante o reparo Materiales Tegucigalpa            | 13,808,844.65                                  | 13,808,844.65                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133362000 Faltante o reparo Materiales Centro Sur             | 3,059,457.24                                   | 2,999,840.72                                   | 59,616.52          |
| 10                  | 1133363000 Faltante o r eparo materiales Noroccidente          | - 185,273.40                                   | - 56,635.42                                    | - 128,637.98       |
| 10                  | 1133365000 Faltante Recaudacion pendiente de registrar fideic  | - 0.01                                         | - 0.01                                         | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133365200 Faltante Recaudacion Banco Atlantida                | 31,249,999.91                                  | 31,249,999.91                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133365300 Faltante Recaudacion Banco Continental              | 1,045,349.12                                   | 1,045,349.12                                   | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133371000 Plan medico empleados Tegucigalpa                   | - 482,600.41                                   | 339,546.22                                     | - 822,146.63       |
| 10                  | 1133372000 Plan medico empleados Centro Sur                    | 229,744.14                                     | 229,744.14                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133373000 Plan medico empleados Noroccidente                  | 529,755.17                                     | 530,030.02                                     | - 274.85           |
| 10                  | 1133374000 Plan medico empleados Litoral atlantico             | -                                              | 449,003.45                                     | - 449,003.45       |
| 10                  | 1133383000 Gastos Medicos Noroccidente                         | -                                              | 274.85                                         | - 274.85           |
| 10                  | 1133384000 Gastos Medicos Litoral Atlantico                    | 9,139.94                                       | 9,139.94                                       | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133392000 Cuentas a retener empleados Centro Sur              | 52,498.05                                      | 52,498.05                                      | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133393000 Cuentas a retener empleados Noroccidente            | 86,211.17                                      | 86,211.17                                      | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133394000 Cuentas a retener empleados Litoral Atlantico       | 412.58                                         | 412.58                                         | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133396000 Cuentas por Cobrar Fondos Reintegrables             | -                                              | 2,500.00                                       | - 2,500.00         |
| 10                  | 1133397000 Cuentas a Retener Empleados Salarios Pagados Demas  | 40,130.58                                      | 40,130.58                                      | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133410000 Liquidacion Reembolsos Fondos Reintegrables         | -                                              | 1,419,490.01                                   | - 1,419,490.01     |
| 10                  | 1133450000 Transitoria p/Saldos Fondos Reintegrables           | 62,963.59                                      | 62,963.59                                      | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133460000 Desembolsos por Cobrar Prestamos BID                | 262,207,457.78                                 | 81,917,099.91                                  | 180,290,357.87     |
| 10                  | 1133510000 Otras Cuentas X Cobrar Inst. Nicaraguense Energia   | 247,964,675.01                                 | 247,964,675.01                                 | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133520000 Otras cuentas por cobrar IHRE Panama                | 1,073,760.91                                   | 1,073,760.91                                   | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133530000 Otras cuentas por cobrar Roatan Elect Company       | 26,157,458.45                                  | 26,157,458.45                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133540000 Otras cuentas por cobrar EPR SIEPAC BID 2016/BL-HO  | 88,125,097.50                                  | 94,691,165.63                                  | - 6,566,068.13     |
| 10                  | 1133550000 Otras cuentas por cobrar Standard Fruit Cia         | 88,963,304.96                                  | 88,963,304.96                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133570000 Otras C X C Agencia Aduanera Ferrocarril Nacional   | 619,072.63                                     | 619,072.63                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133580000 Ptkmo.Fondo de Prestac Soc. Clausula 67 C.colect    | -                                              | 20,000.00                                      | - 20,000.00        |
| 10                  | 1133630000 Retenc. Recaudacion Comisión 1% a B.C.H.Bco. Atlán  | 743,674.17                                     | 743,674.17                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133680000 Reserv Capital e Intereses Bco. Atlantida ISIN 2-5  | -                                              | 15,207,965.96                                  | - 15,207,965.96    |
| 10                  | 1133690000 Reserv Capital e Intereses Bco. Atlantida ISIN 6-3  | -                                              | 147,403,878.63                                 | - 147,403,878.63   |
| 10                  | 1133700000 Reserv Capital e Intereses Bco. Ficosha ISIN 3-3    | -                                              | 39,423,224.30                                  | - 39,423,224.30    |
| 10                  | 1133710000 Reserv Capital e Intereses Bco. Ficosha ISIN 5-1    | -                                              | 37,506,371.45                                  | - 37,506,371.45    |
| 10                  | 1133720000 Reser Capital e Interese Bco. Continental ISIN 4-1  | 4,635,661.70                                   | 4,635,661.70                                   | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133730000 Reser Capital e Interese Bco. Continental ISIN 7-5  | 4,595,982.18                                   | 4,595,982.18                                   | -                  |
| 10                  | 1133740000 Reser Capital e Intereses Ptkmo. Sindicalizado Bco. | 122,780,752.21                                 | 80,258,971.07                                  | 42,521,781.14      |
| 10                  | 1133750000 PTAMO SINDICADO II (2018) - LPS. 6,500.0 MILLONES   | 75,438,123.70                                  | 89,508,333.06                                  | - 14,070,209.36    |
| 10                  | 1133760000 Reserva Prestamo \$26.4 MM Banco Ficosha            | -                                              | 26,362.93                                      | - 26,362.93        |
| 10                  | 1133770000 DESCUENTOS OTORGADOS EN EMISION DE BONOS VGE - 201  | 10,552,119.98                                  | 13,128,841.73                                  | - 2,576,721.75     |
| 10                  | 1133780000 DESCUENTO OTORGADO EN VTA DE BONOS VGE -2020        | 31,818,234.88                                  | -                                              | 31,818,234.88      |
| 10                  | 1134110000 Prv para Cta de Dudoso Cobro Abonad residenciales   | - 5,604,400,011.37                             | - 4,158,388,416.82                             | - 1,446,011,594.55 |
| 10                  | 1134120000 Prv para Cta de Dudoso Cobro Abonad industriales    | - 50,531,285.63                                | - 36,818,063.54                                | - 13,713,222.09    |
| 10                  | 1134130000 Prv para Cta de Dudoso Cobro Abonad comerciales     | - 2,918,015,950.68                             | - 2,571,925,063.80                             | - 346,090,886.88   |
| 10                  | 1134140000 Prv para Cta Dudoso cobro Inst Nica de Energia      | - 247,964,675.01                               | - 247,964,675.01                               | -                  |
| 10                  | 1134150000 Prv para cta Dudoso cobro IRHE Panama               | - 1,073,760.91                                 | - 1,073,760.91                                 | -                  |
| 10                  | 1134160000 Prv para Cta Dudoso cobro Roatan Elect Company      | - 26,157,458.45                                | - 26,157,458.45                                | -                  |
| 10                  | 1134180000 Prv para Cta Dudoso cobro Estándar Fruit Company    | - 88,963,304.96                                | - 88,963,304.96                                | -                  |
| 10                  | 1134220000 Provisión Intereses x Contrato Deuda de Energía     | - 8,279,402.61                                 | - 10,930,510.42                                | - 2,651,107.81     |
| 10                  | 1134230000 Reserva Comisión Garantía Bancaria                  | 16,323,518.72                                  | 8,949,228.08                                   | 7,374,290.64       |
| 10                  | 1134240000 Reserva Sobregiro                                   | 42,342,026.95                                  | 42,342,026.95                                  | -                  |
| 10                  | 1134250000 Reserva Reembolso de Inversión 2do. Año.            | 49,547,099.13                                  | 155,129,659.96                                 | - 105,582,560.83   |
| 10                  | 1134260000 Reserva Mano de Obra 2do. Año.                      | 64,060,393.12                                  | -                                              | 64,060,393.12      |
| 10                  | 1136110000 Anticipo a proveedores nacionales                   | 6,360,613.91                                   | 6,372,803.92                                   | - 12,190.01        |
| 10                  | 1136120000 Anticipos a proveedores eXtranjeros                 | 163,445,541.26                                 | 128,615,672.21                                 | 34,829,869.05      |
| 10                  | 1136911000 Anticipo para Gst de Viaje Centro Sur Permanente    | 149,178.45                                     | 174,330.90                                     | - 25,152.45        |
| 10                  | 1136912000 Anticipo para Gst de Viaje Nor Occidente Perm       | 659,862.85                                     | 726,800.69                                     | - 66,937.84        |
| 10                  | 1136913000 Anticipo para Gastos de Viaje Atlántico Permanente  | 53,250.00                                      | 49,232.19                                      | 4,017.81           |
| 10                  | 1136914000 Anticipo para Gst de Viaje Centralizada Permanente  | 88,808.20                                      | 117,756.95                                     | - 28,948.75        |
| 10                  | 1136921000 Anticipo para Gst de Viaje Centro Sur Temporal      | 23,509.27                                      | 23,509.27                                      | -                  |
| 10                  | 1136922000 Anticipo para Gst de Viaje Nor Occidente Temporal   | 350,988.08                                     | 350,988.08                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1136923000 Anticipo para Gastos de Viaje Atlántico Temporal    | - 2,462.50                                     | - 2,462.50                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1136924000 Anticipo para Gst de Viaje Centralizada Temporal    | 205,952.59                                     | 205,952.59                                     | -                  |
| 10                  | 1137100000 Anticipo para Gastos Varios                         | 11,375,552.13                                  | 4,340,666.65                                   | 7,034,885.48       |
| 8                   | TOTAL ACTIVO CORRIENTE                                         | 11,265,019,727.02                              | 9,441,848,475.22                               | 1,823,171,251.80   |
| 21                  | ACTIVO NO CORRIENTE                                            | 11,909,827,263.44                              | 11,269,121,411.39                              | 640,705,852.05     |
| 11                  | 1151000000 Inventario Materiales y Suministros                 | 163,156,463.19                                 | 159,884,559.03                                 | 3,271,904.16       |
| 11                  | 1152000000 Inventario Materiales y suministros de proyectos    | 55,070,327.45                                  | 56,030,579.85                                  | - 960,252.40       |
| 11                  | 1153000000 Inventario Repuestos                                | 259,264,640.46                                 | 273,796,856.48                                 | - 14,532,216.02    |
| 11                  | 1154000000 Inventario Repuestos de Proyectos                   | 19,770,282.74                                  | 19,785,064.24                                  | - 14,781.50        |
| 11                  | 1155100000 Inventario combustibles de uso General              | 1,290,497.20                                   | 1,195,034.36                                   | 95,462.84          |
| 11                  | 1155300000 Inventario Combustible de Generacion                | 109,631,349.31                                 | 111,990,164.58                                 | - 2,358,815.27     |
| 11                  | 1158200000 PROVISION POR OBSOLECENCIA DE INVENTARIOS           | - 19,450,016.05                                | - 33,171,411.42                                | - 13,721,395.37    |
| 12                  | 1121310000 ACCIONES Y VALORES Empresa Propietaria de la RED    | 588,733,544.30                                 | 589,510,847.12                                 | - 777,302.82       |
| 12                  | 1121320000 ACCIONES Y VALORES REDCA                            | 155,953,200.00                                 | 160,128,150.00                                 | - 4,174,950.00     |
|                     |                                                                | 6,080,918.03                                   | 6,080,918.03                                   | -                  |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos. balance/RyG | Texto p. posición balance/RyG                                  | Saldos acumulados al 31 de julio de 2021 | Saldos acumulados al 31 de julio de 2020 | Variación        |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 12               |                                                                | 162,034,118.03                           | 166,209,068.03                           | - 4,174,950.00   |
| 13               | 1161230000 Pago a Imprema cuota docente                        | -                                        | 6,329.51                                 | - 6,329.51       |
| 13               | 1161250000 Cuentas por cobrar Servicio Medicion Eléctrica      | 2,793,854.95                             | 2,793,854.95                             | -                |
| 13               | 1161260000 Cuentas por Cobrar Anticipo Gastos de Organización  | 1,850,794.00                             | 1,850,794.00                             | -                |
| 13               | 1161271000 SALDO DE LIBRETA GERENCIA CENTRAL LEMPIRAS          | -                                        | 17,201.23                                | - 17,201.23      |
| 13               | 1161280000 SALDOS DE LIBRETAS EN DOLARES AÑO 2016              | -                                        | 7,804,655.30                             | - 7,804,655.30   |
| 13               | 1162210000 Depósitos en Garantía al MER                        | 82,387,150.08                            | 84,381,151.55                            | - 1,994,001.47   |
| 13               |                                                                | 87,031,799.03                            | 96,853,986.54                            | - 9,822,187.51   |
| 21               | TOTAL ACTIVO NO CORRIENTE                                      | 837,799,461.36                           | 852,573,901.69                           | - 14,774,440.33  |
| 25               | PROPIEDAD, PLANTA Y EQUIPO                                     | -                                        | -                                        | -                |
| 14               | 1311000000 Costo Histórico Terrenos                            | 482,104,664.93                           | 482,104,664.93                           | -                |
| 14               | 1312000000 Revalúo de Terrenos                                 | 41,439,412.79                            | 41,439,412.79                            | -                |
| 14               | 1321000000 Costo Histórico Edificios                           | 139,428,387.04                           | 139,428,387.04                           | -                |
| 14               | 1322000000 Revalúo de Edificios                                | 205,245,859.71                           | 205,245,859.71                           | -                |
| 14               | 1329100000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Edificios              | - 89,130,669.24                          | - 86,715,936.17                          | - 2,414,733.07   |
| 14               | 1329200000 Depreciación Revaluación Edificios                  | - 113,357,415.75                         | - 109,668,051.94                         | - 3,689,363.81   |
| 14               | 1341110000 Costo Histórico Generación Hidrica el Cajon         | 1,692,206,230.52                         | 1,687,898,330.52                         | - 4,307,900.00   |
| 14               | 1341120000 Costo Revaluado Generacion Hidrica el Cajon         | 16,522,041,260.68                        | 16,522,041,260.68                        | -                |
| 14               | 1341131000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Central El Cajón       | - 1,169,353,743.34                       | - 1,144,126,028.30                       | - 25,227,715.04  |
| 14               | 1341132000 Depreciación Revaluación Central El Cajón           | - 16,078,365,447.02                      | - 16,027,737,192.02                      | - 50,628,255.00  |
| 14               | 1341310000 Costo Histórico Cañaveral                           | 594,843,711.48                           | 594,843,711.48                           | -                |
| 14               | 1341320000 Costo Revaluado Cañaveral                           | 5,829,787,670.77                         | 5,829,787,670.77                         | -                |
| 14               | 1341331000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Cañaveral              | - 588,706,920.73                         | - 588,665,070.69                         | - 41,850.04      |
| 14               | 1341332000 Depreciación Revaluación Cañaveral                  | - 5,771,489,794.17                       | - 5,771,489,794.17                       | -                |
| 14               | 1341410000 Costo Histórico El Nispero                          | 118,098,851.76                           | 118,098,851.76                           | -                |
| 14               | 1341420000 Costo Revaluado El Nispero                          | 1,156,542,888.24                         | 1,156,542,888.24                         | -                |
| 14               | 1341431000 Depreciación Costo Histórico El Nispero             | - 116,830,654.52                         | - 116,679,751.96                         | - 150,902.56     |
| 14               | 1341432000 Depreciación Revaluación El Nispero                 | - 900,768,260.12                         | - 885,210,692.99                         | - 15,557,567.13  |
| 14               | 1341510000 Costo Histórico Santa María del Real                | 3,371,660.48                             | 3,371,660.48                             | -                |
| 14               | 1341520000 Costo Revaluado Santa María del Real                | 33,044,082.50                            | 33,044,082.50                            | -                |
| 14               | 1341531000 Depreciación acumulada Costo Hist Santa María Real  | - 2,706,768.58                           | - 2,670,354.58                           | - 36,414.00      |
| 14               | 1341532000 Depreciación Revaluación Santa María del Real       | - 32,713,641.68                          | - 32,713,641.68                          | -                |
| 14               | 1342310000 Costo histórico Planta Térmica La Ceiba             | 106,652,717.89                           | 106,652,717.89                           | -                |
| 14               | 1342320000 Costo Revaluado Planta Térmica La Ceiba             | 614,047,064.52                           | 614,047,064.52                           | -                |
| 14               | 1342331000 Depreciación Cst H Planta Térmica La Ceiba          | - 105,542,208.58                         | - 105,537,677.35                         | - 4,531.23       |
| 14               | 1342332000 Depreciación Revaluación Planta La Ceiba            | - 607,906,590.61                         | - 607,906,590.61                         | -                |
| 14               | 1351100000 Costo histórico Líneas y Siss de Transmisión        | 1,583,103,246.04                         | 1,583,103,246.04                         | -                |
| 14               | 1351200000 Costo Revaluado Líneas y Siss de Transmisión        | 4,410,342,527.11                         | 4,410,342,527.11                         | -                |
| 14               | 1351310000 Depreciación Cst H Líneas y Siss de Transmisión     | - 1,363,270,322.21                       | - 1,342,380,653.38                       | - 20,889,668.83  |
| 14               | 1351320000 Depreciación Rev Líneas de Transmisión Nacional     | - 4,074,613,116.31                       | - 4,053,026,352.94                       | - 21,586,763.37  |
| 14               | 1353100000 Costo Histórico Sub Estaciones                      | 1,016,955,787.62                         | 1,016,955,787.62                         | -                |
| 14               | 1353200000 Costo Revaluado Sub Estaciones                      | 2,884,052,899.40                         | 2,884,052,899.40                         | -                |
| 14               | 1353310000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Sub Estaciones         | - 708,560,783.42                         | - 688,698,409.63                         | - 19,862,373.79  |
| 14               | 1353320000 Depreciación Revaluación Sub Estaciones             | - 2,246,879,251.88                       | - 2,198,594,170.79                       | - 48,285,081.09  |
| 14               | 1361100000 Costo Histórico Sistemas de Despacho                | 121,695,832.45                           | 121,695,832.45                           | -                |
| 14               | 1361200000 Costo Revaluado Sistemas de Despacho                | 345,318,932.34                           | 345,318,932.34                           | -                |
| 14               | 1361310000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Sistemas de Despacho   | - 108,378,095.55                         | - 105,762,943.28                         | - 2,615,152.27   |
| 14               | 1361320000 Depreciación Revaluación Sistemas de Despacho       | - 336,080,256.32                         | - 335,471,257.72                         | - 608,998.60     |
| 14               | 1362100000 Costo Histórico Siss de Distribución                | 6,864,862,525.34                         | 6,864,862,525.34                         | -                |
| 14               | 1362200000 Costo Revaluado Siss de Distribución                | 7,898,585,008.56                         | 7,898,585,008.56                         | -                |
| 14               | 1362310000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Siss de Distribución   | - 5,940,937,534.71                       | - 5,734,109,354.70                       | - 206,828,180.01 |
| 14               | 1362320000 Depreciación Revaluación Siss de Distribución       | - 5,200,566,606.88                       | - 5,046,784,756.48                       | - 153,781,850.40 |
| 14               | 1371100000 Costo Histórico Maquinaria                          | 1,224,126.65                             | 1,224,126.65                             | -                |
| 14               | 1371310000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Maquinaria             | - 941,436.07                             | - 874,353.80                             | - 67,082.27      |
| 14               | 1372100000 Costo histórico Equipo de Carga                     | 1,691,735.36                             | 1,691,735.36                             | -                |
| 14               | 1372310000 Depreciación Costo histórico Equipo de Carga        | - 1,674,678.45                           | - 1,674,399.32                           | - 279.13         |
| 14               | 1373100000 Cst H Eq Mantlto Líneas, circuitos y Albdto Público | 1,026,860.56                             | 1,026,860.56                             | -                |
| 14               | 1373310000 Deprec Cst H Eq Mantlto de Líneas, circuitos y Al P | - 440,623.12                             | - 346,638.62                             | - 94,084.50      |
| 14               | 1379100000 Costo Histórico Herramientas                        | 117,332,137.83                           | 116,795,859.89                           | - 536,277.94     |
| 14               | 1379310000 Depreciación Costo histórico Herramientas           | - 111,322,292.23                         | - 109,085,492.17                         | - 2,236,800.06   |
| 14               | 1381100000 Costo Histórico Vehículos de Transporte             | 234,199,703.47                           | 234,199,703.47                           | -                |
| 14               | 1381310000 Depreciación Cst H Vehículos de Transporte          | - 231,857,705.69                         | - 231,857,705.69                         | -                |
| 14               | 1382100000 Costo Histórico Mobiliario y Equipo de Oficina      | 84,412,136.82                            | 84,316,152.61                            | - 95,984.21      |
| 14               | 1382310000 Depreciación Cst H Mobiliario y Equipo de Oficina   | - 76,484,204.14                          | - 73,414,082.13                          | - 3,070,122.01   |
| 14               | 1383100000 Costo Histórico Equipo Médico y Sanitarios          | 7,466,004.93                             | 6,240,293.53                             | - 1,225,711.40   |
| 14               | 1383310000 Depreciación Cst H Equipo Médico y Sanitarios       | - 5,611,709.32                           | - 5,188,316.59                           | - 423,392.73     |
| 14               | 1384100000 Cst H Equipos Educativos y Recreativos              | 1,348,903.62                             | 1,348,903.62                             | -                |
| 14               | 1384310000 Depreciación Cst H Equipo Educativos y Recr         | - 1,142,091.03                           | - 1,108,273.12                           | - 33,817.91      |
| 14               | 1385100000 Costo Histórico Equipos de Informática              | 174,145,064.61                           | 172,411,905.20                           | - 1,733,159.41   |
| 14               | 1385310000 Depreciación Cst H Equipos de Informática           | - 164,515,480.62                         | - 161,366,745.09                         | - 3,148,735.53   |
| 14               | 1386100000 Costo Histórico Equipo de Comunicación              | 15,218,181.73                            | 15,218,181.73                            | -                |
| 14               | 1386310000 Depreciación Cst H Equipo de Comunicación           | - 14,809,168.82                          | - 14,614,383.87                          | - 194,784.95     |
| 14               | 1386400000 Pinturas obras de arte                              | 57,531.22                                | 57,531.22                                | -                |
| 14               | 1387100000 Costo Histórico Equipo de Seguridad                 | 6,194,490.06                             | 6,194,490.06                             | -                |
| 14               | 1387310000 Depreciación Costo Histórico Equipo de Seguridad    | - 5,781,721.02                           | - 5,578,782.56                           | - 202,938.46     |
| 14               | 1421000000 Cst H Muebles, Equipo de Viviendas                  | 12,875,426.04                            | 12,786,186.04                            | - 89,240.00      |
| 14               | 1423100000 Depreciación Cst H Muebles, Equipo de Vivienda      | - 12,422,719.73                          | - 12,211,006.02                          | - 211,713.71     |
| 14               | 1431000000 Costo Histórico electrodomesticos                   | 13,779,101.10                            | 13,779,101.10                            | -                |
| 14               | 1433100000 Depreciación acum costo historico electrodomestic   | - 13,359,150.83                          | - 13,025,631.38                          | - 333,519.45     |
| 14               | 1433300000 Inversión II año FEH Recuperación de Pérdidas       | 643,726,698.89                           | 643,726,698.89                           | -                |
| 14               | 1490012632 AF/Equipo para talleres y herramientas *TRANS*      | 773,735.32                               | 773,735.32                               | -                |
| 14               | 1490013842 AF/DEP.COMBUST,ACCESO,ESTRUC.MEJOR.GOM *TRANS*      | - 240,790,125.03                         | - 240,790,125.03                         | -                |
| 14               | 1490013843 AF/MOTOR,EQ/ELECTRICO,P.GENERADORA GOM *TRANS*      | 240,790,125.03                           | 240,790,125.03                           | -                |
| 14               | 1490013942 AF/DEP.COMBUST,ACCESO,ESTRUC.MEJOR.GOM *TRANS*      | 80,245,362.41                            | 80,245,362.41                            | -                |
| 14               | 1490013943 AF/MOTOR,EQUIP.ELECT,P/GENERADORA GOM *TRANS*       | - 80,245,362.41                          | - 80,245,362.41                          | -                |
| 14               | 1490014652 AF/Equipo para talleres y herramientas *TRANS*      | 287,272.09                               | 287,272.09                               | -                |
| 14               | 1490014654 AF/TORRES,POSTES,CONDUCT,AEREO SUBT ST *TRANS*      | 381,543.43                               | 381,543.43                               | -                |
| 14               | 1490014666 AF/Equipo de Comunicaciones *TRANS*                 | 78,858,720.00                            | 78,858,720.00                            | -                |
| 14               | 1490015666 AF/LINEAS ESTRUCTURAS Y MEJORAS SD *TRANS*          | 1,400,977.80                             | 1,400,977.80                             | -                |
| 14               | 1490015667 AF/POSTE,TRANSF,TORRES,CONDUCT,DUCT SD *TRANS*      | 96,272,577.43                            | 96,272,577.43                            | -                |
| 14               | 1490015669 AF/ACOMETIDAS,MEDIDORES Y ALUMBRADO SD *TRANS*      | 4,323,520.73                             | 4,323,520.73                             | -                |





ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos.<br>balance/PyG | Texto p.posición balance/PyG                                  | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 | Variación        |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 14                  | 1490016691 AF/Equipo de oficina para capitalizar *TRANS*      | 2,216,877.33                                   | 2,216,877.33                                   | -                |
| 14                  | 1490016692 AF/EQUIPO DE TRANSPORTACION BIG *TRANS*            | 513,170.19                                     | 513,170.19                                     | -                |
| 14                  | 1490016693 AF/EQUIP.ALMO.TALLER.LAB.AUTOPROP.(BIG *TRANS*     | 2,320,866.23                                   | 2,320,866.23                                   | -                |
| 14                  | 1490016891 AF/MOBBEQUIP/COMUNIC.BIENES/INST BIG *TRANS*       | 1,619,808.90                                   | 1,619,808.90                                   | -                |
| 14                  | 1490020171 AF Curso/ADMON GENERAL SUPERIOR *TRANS             | 54,205,087.87                                  | 54,205,087.87                                  | -                |
| 14                  | 1900000000 COSTO HISTORICO Y REVALUADO DE ACTIVOS FIJOS       | 2,017,788,392.11                               | 2,017,788,392.11                               | -                |
| 14                  | 1910000000 DEPRECIACION ACUMULADA COSTO HISTORICO /REVALUADO  | 1,950,722,834.31                               | 1,950,722,834.31                               | -                |
| 14                  |                                                               | 7,980,538,183.95                               | 8,554,776,581.94                               | - 574,238,397.99 |
| 15                  | 1701000000 Proyecto Mejoramiento Eficiencia Sector Energía    | 36,914,950.12                                  | 36,914,950.12                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1702100000 Terrenos Patuca III                                | 1,264,811,800.38                               | 1,261,514,620.23                               | 3,297,180.15     |
| 15                  | 1702200000 Embalses, Presas, Estructuras y Mejoras            | 9,742,149,265.17                               | 8,929,201,067.67                               | 812,948,197.50   |
| 15                  | 1702300000 Campamento Patuca III                              | 832,954,221.87                                 | 823,368,750.80                                 | 9,585,471.07     |
| 15                  | 1702400000 Cuentas por Cobrar Proyecto Patuca III             | 1,053,156.28                                   | 1,053,156.28                                   | -                |
| 15                  | 1702500000 Activos Comunes Proyrcto Patuca III                | 24,720,454.92                                  | 24,720,454.92                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1710000000 Proyecto Llanitos y Jicatuyo                       | 505,700.00                                     | 505,700.00                                     | -                |
| 15                  | 1715000000 Proyecto Mantenimiento Obras Subterranas MOS       | 778,436,880.67                                 | 778,436,880.67                                 | -                |
| 15                  | 1719000000 Pro nac Electrífic social etapa ESSE-FN-2008-2038  | 391,954.60                                     | 391,954.60                                     | -                |
| 15                  | 1722000000 Apoyo a la integ. de Honduras en el Mercado        | 52,869,345.88                                  | 52,869,345.88                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1723000000 Apoyo Integ. Honduras Contraparte                  | 19,674,126.53                                  | 20,006,462.40                                  | - 332,335.87     |
| 15                  | 1724000000 Proyecto BID 3103-bho                              | 49,104,412.31                                  | 49,104,412.31                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1725000000 Apoy. Integrac. Honduras en Mercad. Elect. Reg. ME | 349,024,287.77                                 | 349,024,287.77                                 | -                |
| 15                  | 1726000000 Apoy. Proy. Reh. y Repotenc. Complejo Cañaveral    | 4,080,933.20                                   | 4,080,933.20                                   | -                |
| 15                  | 1727000000 PROY. BID 3103 BL-HO SUBESTACION LA ENTRADA        | 68,665,951.51                                  | 68,665,951.51                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1728000000 Apoy. Proy. Reh. y Repot Cañaveral Rio Lindo Lempi | 41,590,009.67                                  | 33,105,250.07                                  | 8,484,759.60     |
| 15                  | 1729000000 Apoy. Proy. Reh. y Repot Cañaveral Rio Lindo Dolar | 380,615,643.35                                 | 380,615,643.35                                 | -                |
| 15                  | 1730000000 Apoy. Proy. Reh. y Repot Cañaveral Dolares         | 6,054,064.56                                   | 6,054,064.56                                   | -                |
| 15                  | 1731000000 Rehabi. y Repot. Cañaveral Rio Lindo bid 3435 Cont | 9,095,054.24                                   | 3,938,671.83                                   | 5,156,382.41     |
| 15                  | 1732000000 Subestación Juticalpa, Olancho Contrato 156-2015   | 1,868,296.14                                   | 1,868,296.14                                   | -                |
| 15                  | 1733000000 PROYECTO JICA -JAPON HO-P6                         | 17,257,450.88                                  | 17,257,450.88                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1734000000 CONST OBRAS AMPL SIST INTERCONECTADO NAC CO-066-14 | 30,479,519.08                                  | 22,479,519.08                                  | 8,000,000.00     |
| 15                  | 1735000000 APOYO INTEGRACION ACCIONES ENERGETICAS LEMPIRAS    | 1,590,574.27                                   | 1,590,574.27                                   | -                |
| 15                  | 1736000000 APOYO INTEGRACION ACCIONES ENERGETICAS DOLARES     | 82,920,716.49                                  | 82,920,716.49                                  | -                |
| 15                  | 1738000000 APOY DES SOST ENERGIA RENOV EN HONDURAS LEMPIRAS   | 175,131.06                                     | 175,131.06                                     | -                |
| 15                  | 1741000000 APOY DES SOST ENERGIA RENOV EN HONDURAS DOLARES    | 1,408,341.63                                   | 1,408,341.63                                   | -                |
| 15                  | 1742000000 PROG ELECT RURAL LUGARES AISLADOS DOLARES          | 287,491.29                                     | 287,491.29                                     | -                |
| 15                  | 1743000000 APOY PROG NAC TRANS 4598/BL-HO DOLARES FONDOS EXT  | 206,789,369.62                                 | -                                              | 206,789,369.62   |
| 15                  | 1745000000 APOY PROG NAC TRANS 4598/BL-HO LEMPIRAS FONDOS PRO | 568,747.87                                     | -                                              | 568,747.87       |
| 15                  | 1746000000 APOY PROG NAC TRANS 4599/SX-HO DOLARES FONDOS EXT  | 11,924,900.00                                  | -                                              | 11,924,900.00    |
| 15                  |                                                               | 14,017,982,751.36                              | 12,951,560,079.01                              | 1,066,422,672.35 |
| 25                  | TOTAL PROPIEDAD, PLANTA Y EQUIPO                              | 21,998,520,935.31                              | 21,506,336,660.95                              | 492,184,274.36   |
| 28                  | ACTIVOS A LARGO PLAZO                                         | -                                              | -                                              | -                |
| 18                  | 1610000000 Aplicaciones de informatica                        | 1,134,776.87                                   | 1,134,776.87                                   | -                |
| 18                  | 1612000000 LICENCIAS ILIMITADAS ENERGY                        | -                                              | 3,335,363.26                                   | - 3,335,363.26   |
| 18                  | 1614000000 GASTOS FINANCIEROS INVERSION E.E.H.                | 13,807,024.64                                  | 20,434,396.52                                  | - 6,627,371.88   |
| 18                  | 1615000000 Mano de obra Inversión II año EEH                  | 4,820,460.33                                   | 7,134,281.37                                   | - 2,313,821.04   |
| 18                  | 1630000000 Seguros Casco Marítimo                             | -                                              | 0.02                                           | - 0.02           |
| 18                  | 1633000000 Pagos Anticipados a Consultorias                   | 14,209,996.75                                  | 14,209,996.75                                  | -                |
| 18                  | 1634000000 Seguros Rama de Automovil                          | 588,500.01                                     | -                                              | 588,500.01       |
| 18                  |                                                               | 34,560,758.60                                  | 46,248,814.79                                  | - 11,688,056.19  |
| 28                  | TOTAL ACTIVOS A LARGO PLAZO                                   | 34,560,758.60                                  | 46,248,814.79                                  | - 11,688,056.19  |
| 7                   | TOTAL DEL ACTIVO                                              | 34,780,708,418.71                              | 33,674,280,788.82                              | 1,106,427,629.89 |
| 180                 | 2. PATRIMONIO Y PASIVO                                        | -                                              | -                                              | -                |
| 2                   | 4111100000 Venta de energía Residencial no subsidiada         | - 7,327,725,825.53                             | - 6,974,990,272.27                             | - 352,735,553.26 |
| 2                   | 4111300000 Venta de Energía Sector Comercial                  | - 4,308,348,337.71                             | - 4,116,318,262.78                             | - 192,030,074.93 |
| 2                   | 4111400000 Venta de Energía Sector Industrial                 | - 2,895,170,156.74                             | - 2,981,722,331.90                             | - 86,552,175.16  |
| 2                   | 4111500000 Venta de Energía Gobierno Central                  | - 455,527,167.07                               | - 434,508,582.27                               | - 21,018,584.80  |
| 2                   | 4111600000 Venta a Instituciones Autonomas y Publicas         | - 328,959,268.92                               | - 357,915,626.93                               | - 28,956,358.01  |
| 2                   | 4111700000 Venta a Municipalidades                            | - 192,748,886.53                               | - 213,019,702.81                               | - 20,270,816.28  |
| 2                   | 4112100000 Ajuste de combustible Centro Sur                   | -                                              | 17,623.51                                      | - 17,623.51      |
| 2                   | 4114100000 Rect fact consumo region Centro Sur                | 107,450,140.35                                 | 11,277,927.33                                  | 96,172,213.02    |
| 2                   | 4114200000 Rect fact consumo region Noroccidente              | 247,576,633.57                                 | 25,776,399.34                                  | 221,800,234.23   |
| 2                   | 4114300000 Rect fact consumo region Litoral atlantico         | 19,092,549.74                                  | 2,576,938.51                                   | 16,515,611.23    |
| 2                   | 4117100000 Recargos por Mora                                  | - 709,086,903.36                               | - 305,813,115.52                               | - 403,273,787.84 |
| 2                   | 4117200000 Ing. Varios del Servicio Eléctrico (Serv Misc)     | - 4,350,207.63                                 | - 15,157,355.82                                | - 10,807,148.19  |
| 2                   | 4117300000 Alquileres de Bienes e Inst. Eléctricas            | - 58,956,809.40                                | - 66,687,136.81                                | - 7,730,327.41   |
| 2                   | 4117400000 Otros Ingresos Eléctricos                          | - 10,248,192.88                                | - 5,808,276.16                                 | - 4,439,916.72   |
| 2                   | 4117500000 Multas por Reconexión Ilegal                       | -                                              | 109.01                                         | - 109.01         |
| 2                   | 4118000000 Ingreso de Comercialización                        | - 796,647,365.44                               | - 726,963,895.44                               | - 69,683,470.00  |
| 2                   | 4118400000 Ingresos Operaciones Ajenas al Servicio Publico    | - 9,956,090.65                                 | - 1,572,419.76                                 | - 8,383,670.89   |
| 2                   | 4118500000 Ingresos por Actividades del Turismo C. H. F. M.   | -                                              | 196,020.00                                     | - 196,020.00     |
| 2                   | 4118600000 Ingresos AQUAFINCA ST PETER FISH CANON AMBIENTAL   | - 2,146,682.33                                 | - 4,375,427.72                                 | - 2,228,745.39   |
| 2                   | 4118700000 INGRESOS VARIOS ODS                                | - 26,621,964.15                                | -                                              | - 26,621,964.15  |
| 2                   | 4221000000 Intereses por Contratos de Deuda de Residencia     | - 2,344,147.63                                 | - 3,815,316.82                                 | - 1,471,169.19   |
| 2                   | 4235000000 Ingresos netos de intereses y dividendos           | - 932.96                                       | - 669,692.69                                   | - 668,759.73     |
| 2                   | 4236000000 INTERSES AGENTE BANCO LAFISE                       | - 125,009.57                                   | -                                              | - 125,009.57     |
| 2                   | 4237000000 INGRESO POR AMORT. PRIMAS SOBRE BONOS VGE-2020     | - 3,468,299.32                                 | -                                              | - 3,468,299.32   |
| 2                   | 4714000000 Ganancia por acciones de la EPR                    | - 22,659,367.01                                | - 22,265,843.47                                | - 393,523.54     |
| 2                   | 4716010000 Diferencia en el Redondeo                          | - 633.01                                       | -                                              | - 633.01         |
| 2                   | 4716016000 Ingreso por Diferencial Cambiario                  | - 3,696,725.87                                 | - 5,083,083.00                                 | - 1,386,357.13   |
| 2                   | 4716030000 Diferencia en el Precio de Compra                  | - 178,801.20                                   | - 31,361.25                                    | - 147,439.95     |
| 2                   | 4716040000 Ajuste por Impugnación Tomas Fisicas de Inventario | - 170,372.61                                   | - 42,278.32                                    | - 128,094.29     |
| 2                   | 4722000000 Por Revaluación de Prestamos EXtranjeros           | - 824,787,728.76                               | - 306,492,784.68                               | - 518,294,944.08 |
| 2                   | 4723000000 Gananc Dif Camb Moneda EXtranjera EPR              | - 233,879.56                                   | - 782,265.94                                   | - 548,386.38     |
| 2                   | 4725000000 Ganancia correccion monetaria                      | - 7,046.28                                     | -                                              | - 7,046.28       |
| 2                   | 5111000000 Sueldos Básicos                                    | 487,773,638.75                                 | 485,407,065.50                                 | 2,366,573.25     |
| 2                   | 5114000000 Adicionales                                        | 5,554,106.18                                   | -                                              | 5,554,106.18     |
| 2                   | 5115100000 Decimotercer Mes                                   | 36,936,912.34                                  | 35,049,992.20                                  | 1,886,920.14     |
| 2                   | 5115200000 Decimocuarto Mes                                   | 71,158,300.88                                  | 64,016,364.88                                  | 7,141,936.00     |
| 2                   | 5116000000 Vacaciones                                         | 86,189,769.21                                  | 76,867,177.07                                  | 9,322,592.14     |
| 2                   | 5117200000 Imprema                                            | 287,735.42                                     | 290,190.13                                     | - 2,454.71       |
| 2                   | 5117500000 Contribuciones para Seguro Social                  | 11,610,866.36                                  | 6,725,787.66                                   | 4,885,078.70     |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos. balance/RyG | Texto p. posición balance/RyG                                  | Saldos acumulados al 31 de julio de 2021 | Saldos acumulados al 31 de julio de 2020 | Variación        |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 2                | 5117600000 Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Formación   | 6,387,091.11                             | 6,006,375.41                             | 380,715.70       |
| 2                | 5117900000 Otras Contribuciones Patronales (Fondo de Prestaci  | 47,093,567.04                            | 37,142,589.58                            | 9,950,977.46     |
| 2                | 5121000000 Sueldos Básicos                                     | 50,843,275.77                            | 45,751,502.30                            | 5,091,773.47     |
| 2                | 5124100000 Decimotercer Mes                                    | 3,757,206.65                             | 4,006,040.64                             | - 248,833.99     |
| 2                | 5124200000 Decimocuarto Mes                                    | 6,840,519.88                             | 7,280,493.09                             | - 439,973.21     |
| 2                | 5125500000 Contribuciones para Seguro Social                   | 1,445,674.14                             | 834,658.52                               | 611,015.62       |
| 2                | 5125600000 Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Formación   | 526,412.82                               | 222,322.78                               | 304,090.04       |
| 2                | 5141000000 Horas EXtraordinarias                               | 31,459,276.10                            | 10,506,498.40                            | 20,952,777.70    |
| 2                | 5161000000 Beneficios Contrato Colectivo                       | 14,991,729.77                            | 3,587,775.06                             | 11,403,954.71    |
| 2                | 5162000000 Compensaciones                                      | 41,186,442.41                            | 86,396,753.09                            | - 45,210,310.68  |
| 2                | 5211100000 Energía Interna Consumida (No Afecta Presupuesto)   | 13,408,511.80                            | 47,115,485.56                            | - 33,706,973.76  |
| 2                | 5211200000 Crédito energía autogenerada                        | 6,207,388.41                             | 16,813,388.86                            | - 10,606,000.45  |
| 2                | 5212000000 Agua                                                | 553,683.17                               | 108,584.49                               | 445,098.68       |
| 2                | 5212100000 Serv. Agua Consumido (No Afecta Presupuesto)        | 65,490.81                                | -                                        | 65,490.81        |
| 2                | 5214200000 Telefonía Fija                                      | 201,441.66                               | 244,933.61                               | - 43,491.95      |
| 2                | 5221000000 Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales          | 12,969,413.29                            | 7,903,033.93                             | 5,066,379.36     |
| 2                | 5222100000 Alquiler de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción     | 71,166,550.64                            | 70,283,427.60                            | 883,123.04       |
| 2                | 5222200000 Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elev  | 14,950.00                                | -                                        | 14,950.00        |
| 2                | 5223000000 Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos                      | 872,748.00                               | 290,916.00                               | 581,832.00       |
| 2                | 5231000000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales   | 269,799.78                               | 54,507.76                                | 215,292.02       |
| 2                | 5232000000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de   | 445,732.18                               | 32,610.12                                | 413,122.06       |
| 2                | 5233100000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinaria  | 107,964.51                               | -                                        | 107,964.51       |
| 2                | 5233500000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computac  | 1,250.01                                 | 25,880.00                                | - 24,629.99      |
| 2                | 5233600000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y   | -                                        | 2,000.00                                 | - 2,000.00       |
| 2                | 5233700000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Comunicac  | 4,775.90                                 | -                                        | 4,775.90         |
| 2                | 5233900000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos         | 24,570.30                                | 2,807.80                                 | 21,762.50        |
| 2                | 5234000000 Mantenimiento y Reparación de Sistemas Eléctricos   | 1,524,482.91                             | 50,287.66                                | 1,474,195.25     |
| 2                | 5235000000 Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación                         | -                                        | 36,275.30                                | - 36,275.30      |
| 2                | 5236000000 Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos              | 327,980.34                               | -                                        | 327,980.34       |
| 2                | 5242000000 Estudios, Investigaciones y Análisis de Factibilid  | 4,445,506.42                             | 4,878,557.54                             | - 433,051.12     |
| 2                | 5243000000 Servicios Jurídicos                                 | 159,617.47                               | -                                        | 159,617.47       |
| 2                | 5244000000 Servicios de Contabilidad y Auditoria               | -                                        | 15,704,785.18                            | - 15,704,785.18  |
| 2                | 5245000000 Servicios de Capacitación                           | 758,466.38                               | -                                        | 758,466.38       |
| 2                | 5246000000 Servicios de Informática y Sistemas Computarizados  | 1,349,728.94                             | 1,349,728.92                             | 0.02             |
| 2                | 5247100000 SERV. CONSULTORIA GESTION ADMINISTRVA. FINAC. Y ACT | 77,159,264.12                            | 2,442,541.41                             | 74,716,722.71    |
| 2                | 5251000000 Servicio de Transporte                              | 539,890.00                               | 86,424.36                                | 453,465.64       |
| 2                | 5253000000 Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproduccion  | 599,967.46                               | 1,080,471.07                             | - 480,503.61     |
| 2                | 5254000000 Primas y Gastos de Seguro                           | 682,919.41                               | 58,490,074.03                            | - 57,807,154.62  |
| 2                | 5255100000 Comisiones y Gastos Fid. Banco Ficohsa              | 4,128,477.42                             | 9,549,181.98                             | - 5,420,704.56   |
| 2                | 5255210000 COMISIONES Y GASTOS FIDUCIARIOS BANCO LAFISE        | 12,695,710.69                            | 9,584,123.64                             | 3,111,587.05     |
| 2                | 5255300000 Comisiones y Gastos por servicios bancarios         | 6,884,164.07                             | -                                        | 6,884,164.07     |
| 2                | 5255510000 Comisiones y Gastos Servicios Bancarios RBCP 2016   | 17,972,821.33                            | 7,880,728.20                             | 10,092,093.13    |
| 2                | 5255600000 Comision 1% anual administracion bonos fideicomiso  | 5,812,588.38                             | 4,770,831.96                             | 1,041,756.42     |
| 2                | 5255630000 1% COM. ADMON. BCH-BONOS FIDEIC. RPE-2016           | -                                        | 14,032,007.32                            | - 14,032,007.32  |
| 2                | 5255650000 COMISIÓN BCH VGE-2019                               | 59,351.43                                | 78,788.72                                | - 19,437.29      |
| 2                | 5255660000 Comisión Admón. BCH - Bonos VGE - 2020              | 13,583,750.29                            | 20,893,923.49                            | - 7,310,173.20   |
| 2                | 5255900000 EMPRESA ENERGIA HONDURAS (E. E. H.)                 | 12,324,500.96                            | -                                        | 12,324,500.96    |
| 2                | 5255910000 EMPRESA SUPERVISORA EMPRESA ENERGIA HONDURAS (EEH)  | 1,717,893,450.00                         | 1,849,345,215.76                         | - 131,451,765.76 |
| 2                | 5255920000 Asociacion Operador del Sistema Electrico ODS       | 3,405,666.60                             | 18,266,813.43                            | - 14,861,146.83  |
| 2                | 5256000000 Publicidad y Propaganda                             | 32,054,807.60                            | 69,481,442.75                            | - 37,426,635.15  |
| 2                | 5258000000 Gasto por Diferencial Cambiario                     | 189,476.88                               | 307,520.00                               | - 118,043.12     |
| 2                | 5259000000 Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros           | 18,440.59                                | 1,652,842.38                             | - 1,634,401.79   |
| 2                | 5261100000 Pasajes Nacionales                                  | 56,925.00                                | -                                        | 56,925.00        |
| 2                | 5261200000 Pasajes al Exterior                                 | 88,687.77                                | -                                        | 88,687.77        |
| 2                | 5262100000 Viáticos Nacionales                                 | -                                        | 119,847.37                               | - 119,847.37     |
| 2                | 5262200000 Viáticos al Exterior                                | 3,434,242.03                             | 468,064.40                               | 2,966,177.63     |
| 2                | 5271210000 Impuesto sobre Industria, Comercio y Servicios      | -                                        | 192,588.94                               | - 192,588.94     |
| 2                | 5271260000 Impuesto sobre Industria, Comercio y Servicios      | 936.00                                   | 616.00                                   | 320.00           |
| 2                | 5271290000 Impuestos Municipales Varios                        | 130,835.60                               | 296,480.00                               | - 165,644.40     |
| 2                | 5272100000 Tasas                                               | 50.00                                    | -                                        | 50.00            |
| 2                | 5275000000 Gastos Judiciales                                   | 2,852.21                                 | -                                        | 2,852.21         |
| 2                | 5292000000 Servicios de Vigilancia                             | 555,476,554.50                           | 58,147,682.82                            | 497,328,871.68   |
| 2                | 5311000000 PRODUCTOS ALIMENTICIOS Y BEBIDAS                    | 34,336,488.05                            | 36,521,050.54                            | - 2,184,562.49   |
| 2                | 5315000000 Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas                   | 436,613.37                               | 133,157.25                               | 303,456.12       |
| 2                | 5321000000 Hilados y Telas                                     | 441,477.27                               | 57,451.37                                | 384,025.90       |
| 2                | 5323100000 Prendas de Vestir                                   | 20,280.08                                | 7,514.34                                 | 12,765.74        |
| 2                | 5331000000 Papel de Escritorio                                 | 5,000.00                                 | -                                        | 5,000.00         |
| 2                | 5333000000 Productos de Artes Gráficas                         | 2,236.74                                 | 10,395.08                                | - 8,158.34       |
| 2                | 5334000000 Productos de Papel y Cartón                         | 23,577.52                                | 8,704.88                                 | 14,872.64        |
| 2                | 5337000000 Especies Timbradas y Valores                        | 1,925.16                                 | 309.11                                   | 1,616.05         |
| 2                | 5341000000 Cueros y Pielés                                     | 26,250.00                                | -                                        | 26,250.00        |
| 2                | 5343000000 Artículos de Caucho                                 | 4,979.50                                 | -                                        | 4,979.50         |
| 2                | 5344000000 Llantas y Cámaras de Aire                           | 8,857.78                                 | -                                        | 8,857.78         |
| 2                | 5351000000 Productos Químicos                                  | 418,619.29                               | 113,469.15                               | 305,150.14       |
| 2                | 5352100000 Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios        | 532,465.70                               | 206,599.37                               | 325,866.33       |
| 2                | 5354000000 Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros                    | 1,963,531.47                             | 71,570.18                                | 1,891,961.29     |
| 2                | 5355000000 Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes                       | 52,448.58                                | 12,904.95                                | 39,543.63        |
| 2                | 5356100000 gasolina                                            | 164,377.90                               | 19,272.29                                | 145,105.61       |
| 2                | 5356200000 Diesel                                              | 533,856.72                               | 503,023.35                               | 30,833.37        |
| 2                | 5356210000 Diesel para Generación                              | 4,144,662.96                             | 4,380,867.87                             | - 236,204.91     |
| 2                | 5356500000 Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes                        | 1,664,555.17                             | 608,153.02                               | 1,056,402.15     |
| 2                | 5356600000 Bunker                                              | 1,774,247.96                             | 1,827,973.52                             | - 53,725.56      |
| 2                | 5358000000 Productos de Material Plástico                      | 12,532,241.17                            | 30,963,582.47                            | - 18,431,341.30  |
| 2                | 5359300000 Prod Quim Uso personal                              | 28,961.97                                | 1,118.38                                 | 27,843.59        |
| 2                | 5361000000 Productos Ferrosos                                  | 2,774.54                                 | -                                        | 2,774.54         |
| 2                | 5362000000 Producto no ferroso                                 | 536,810.47                               | 39,492.98                                | 497,317.49       |
| 2                | 5363000000 Estructuras Metálicas Acabadas                      | 28,392.40                                | -                                        | 28,392.40        |
| 2                | 5364000000 Herramientas Menores                                | 3,392,730.00                             | 53,929.00                                | 3,338,801.00     |
| 2                | 5365000000 Material de guerra y seguridad                      | 541,211.06                               | 122,222.53                               | 418,988.53       |
| 2                | 5369200000 Accesorios de metal                                 | 19,273.12                                | 24,746.77                                | - 5,473.65       |
| 2                |                                                                | 374.00                                   | 34.00                                    | 340.00           |





ESTADO FINANCIERO  
2021

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos.<br>balance/PyG | Texto p.posición balance/PyG                                  | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 | Variación        |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 2                   | 5369300000 Gasto por Elementos de Ferretería                  | 728,570.44                                     | 380,186.31                                     | 348,384.13       |
| 2                   | 5371000000 Productos de Arcilla y Cerámica                    | 140,000.00                                     | -                                              | 140,000.00       |
| 2                   | 5372000000 Productos de Vidrio                                | -                                              | 8,372.00                                       | 8,372.00         |
| 2                   | 5374000000 Productos de Cemento, Asbesto y Yeso               | 4,992.44                                       | -                                              | 4,992.44         |
| 2                   | 5375000000 Cemento, Cal y Yeso                                | 57,853.26                                      | 103,169.80                                     | 45,316.54        |
| 2                   | 5384000000 Piedra, Arcilla y Arena                            | -                                              | 35,548.80                                      | 35,548.80        |
| 2                   | 5391000000 Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal              | 324,678.72                                     | 90,407.80                                      | 234,270.92       |
| 2                   | 5392000000 Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza          | 334,326.42                                     | 345,324.41                                     | 10,997.99        |
| 2                   | 5393000000 Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos                     | 27,425,987.56                                  | 1,857,164.03                                   | 25,568,823.53    |
| 2                   | 5394000000 Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor                     | -                                              | 3,192.00                                       | 6,384.00         |
| 2                   | 5396000000 Repuestos y Accesorios                             | 19,913,280.34                                  | 3,565,412.50                                   | 16,347,867.84    |
| 2                   | 5397000000 CARGOS FIJOS ENERGIA TERMICA                       | 1,552,044,308.01                               | 1,484,484,918.02                               | 67,559,387.99    |
| 2                   | 5397100000 CARGOS POR ENERGIA TERMICA                         | 3,773,291,641.46                               | 3,511,922,913.26                               | 261,368,728.20   |
| 2                   | 5397200000 FACTURAS COMPRA ENERGIA EXTERNA                    | 280,541,109.53                                 | 163,233,910.68                                 | 117,307,198.85   |
| 2                   | 5397300000 CARGOS POR ENERGIA EXTERNA                         | -                                              | 26,345,983.48                                  | 26,345,983.48    |
| 2                   | 5397310000 AUTOGENERADA                                       | 0.02                                           | 104.57                                         | 104.59           |
| 2                   | 5397400000 PEAJE POR COMPRA DE ENERGIA EOR                    | -                                              | 141,692.87                                     | 141,692.87       |
| 2                   | 5397500000 FALLAS POR TRANSACCIONES DE ENERGIA EOR            | -                                              | 1,548,756.69                                   | 1,548,756.69     |
| 2                   | 5397600000 CARGOS POR SERVICIO DE ENLACE EOR                  | -                                              | 61,289.72                                      | 61,289.72        |
| 2                   | 5397610000 SERVICIOS DE OPERACION DEL SISTEMA EOR             | -                                              | 5,509,093.40                                   | 5,509,093.40     |
| 2                   | 5397620000 CARGOS POR REGULACION                              | -                                              | 2,998,476.81                                   | 2,998,476.81     |
| 2                   | 5397700000 COMPRA ENERGIA POR ODS                             | 375,953,689.45                                 | 84,653,752.40                                  | 291,299,937.05   |
| 2                   | 5397800000 CARGOS FIJOS ENERGIA RENOVABLE                     | 965,262,465.26                                 | 997,681,144.28                                 | 32,418,679.02    |
| 2                   | 5397810000 CARGOS POR ENERGIA RENOVABLE                       | 5,929,468,413.64                               | 6,129,022,065.38                               | 199,553,651.74   |
| 2                   | 5399100000 Gastos de Materiales Proyecto FOSODE               | 17,858.98                                      | 1,199,614.18                                   | 1,181,755.20     |
| 2                   | 5399200000 Gastos de Materiales Proyecto Fondos Nórdicos      | 266,537.15                                     | 718.66                                         | 265,818.49       |
| 2                   | 5399300000 Gastos de Materiales Proyecto Antifraude           | 5,544.20                                       | 342.00                                         | 5,886.20         |
| 2                   | 5399400000 Gastos de Operación Patuca III                     | -                                              | 63,335.32                                      | 63,335.32        |
| 2                   | 5399600000 GASTOS FINANCIEROS INVERSION E.E.H                 | 3,865,966.93                                   | 7,513,855.23                                   | 3,647,888.30     |
| 2                   | 5429000000 Equipos para Electrificación (Medidores, Transform | 605,016.23                                     | 137,853.49                                     | 467,162.74       |
| 2                   | 5451000000 Aplicaciones Informáticas                          | 713,392.31                                     | 166,311.51                                     | 547,080.80       |
| 2                   | 5451100000 Licencias de Software                              | -                                              | 30,227,252.69                                  | 30,227,252.69    |
| 2                   | 5472100000 Construcciones y mejoras de bienes Dom Publico     | 19,835,042.17                                  | -                                              | 19,835,042.17    |
| 2                   | 5512310000 Gastos Diferencias en Recaudaciones Bancos         | 0.01                                           | 0.10                                           | 0.11             |
| 2                   | 5521100000 Transferencias y Donaciones a Instituciones de la  | 100,000.00                                     | -                                              | 100,000.00       |
| 2                   | 5533100000 Transferencias Organismos Internacionales-Cuotas O | 55,827,658.57                                  | 210,572,515.31                                 | 154,744,856.74   |
| 2                   | 5701030000 Diferencia en el Precio de Compra                  | 102,618.61                                     | 48,683.84                                      | 53,934.77        |
| 2                   | 5701060000 Ajuste por Impugnación Tomas Fisicas de Inventario | 166,480.22                                     | 298,984.70                                     | 132,504.48       |
| 2                   | 5712110000 Gasto por Intereses Bonos Fideicomiso RPE-2013     | -                                              | 140,971,274.57                                 | 140,971,274.57   |
| 2                   | 5712130000 Gasto por Intereses Bonos RBCP-2016                | 57,505,364.47                                  | 66,965,358.18                                  | 9,459,993.71     |
| 2                   | 5712140000 GASTO POR INTERESES FIDEICOMISO RPE-2016           | 1,079,166.69                                   | 833,749.98                                     | 245,416.71       |
| 2                   | 5712150000 GASTO POR INTERESES BONO SOBERANO                  | 612,063,929.14                                 | 574,069,161.55                                 | 37,994,767.59    |
| 2                   | 5712151000 GASTO POR INTS. BONO SOBERANO 2020                 | 472,000,942.45                                 | -                                              | 472,000,942.45   |
| 2                   | 5712170000 GASTO POR INTS BONOS VGE - 2019                    | 280,384,523.17                                 | 256,576,392.61                                 | 23,808,130.56    |
| 2                   | 5712180000 GASTO AMORT. DESCOTOS OTORGADOS EMIS BONO VGE-2019 | 1,496,616.47                                   | 1,503,675.98                                   | 7,059.51         |
| 2                   | 5712190000 GASTO POR INTERESES CHINA Plamo. No. 6021583003    | 21,222,594.84                                  | 74,594,150.11                                  | 53,371,555.27    |
| 2                   | 5712200000 Intereses por Préstamos del Sector Privado         | 173,722,724.41                                 | 178,592,287.47                                 | 4,869,563.06     |
| 2                   | 5712210000 GTO. X INTS. FICOSHA DOCTOS DESCONTA A PROVEEDORES | 164,527,777.98                                 | 135,611,111.16                                 | 28,916,666.82    |
| 2                   | 5712230000 Gasto por Amortización Descuento Bonos VGE - 2020  | 3,468,299.32                                   | -                                              | 3,468,299.32     |
| 2                   | 5712240000 Gto. por Intereses Bonos VGE - 2020                | 186,605,350.00                                 | -                                              | 186,605,350.00   |
| 2                   | 5712300000 Intereses por Préstamos de la Administración Centr | 27,085,947.28                                  | 31,092,577.08                                  | 4,006,629.80     |
| 2                   | 5712800000 Gastos por Com. e Intereses Conv. Subsidiarios BID | 29,174,844.24                                  | 27,610,300.94                                  | 1,564,543.30     |
| 2                   | 5712810000 Gasto Com. Convenio Subsidiario IDA 4536-HO        | 2,088,627.55                                   | 2,513,027.87                                   | 424,400.32       |
| 2                   | 5712820000 Gastos Ints. y Comisiones Plamo. Subs. Jica HO-P6  | 5,257.93                                       | 1,797.60                                       | 3,460.33         |
| 2                   | 5713000000 Comisiones y Otros Gastos de la Deuda Pública Inte | -                                              | 497,195.25                                     | 497,195.25       |
| 2                   | 5732000000 Intereses de la Deuda Pública EXterna a Corto Plaz | 151,777,035.91                                 | 220,868,257.81                                 | 69,091,221.90    |
| 2                   | 5733000000 Comisiones y Otros Gastos de la Deuda Pública EXte | 1,037,820.66                                   | 995,161.74                                     | 42,658.92        |
| 2                   | 5762000000 Perdida en moneda eXtranjera                       | 80,792,140.66                                  | 55,400,377.94                                  | 25,391,762.72    |
| 2                   | 5762100000 Perdida en Corrección monetaria                    | 65,971.58                                      | 0.01                                           | 65,971.57        |
| 2                   | 5762200000 Perdida cambio de mon ext deuda interna y exter    | -                                              | 248,423,548.59                                 | 248,423,548.59   |
| 2                   | 5762300000 Perdida en cambio de moneda MER                    | 1,361,184.96                                   | -                                              | 1,361,184.96     |
| 2                   | 5762400000 Perdida conversión monetaria                       | 212,653.05                                     | 203,528.69                                     | 9,124.36         |
| 2                   | 5762500000 Perdida cambio de moneda EPR                       | 4,348,031.56                                   | 2,078,588.13                                   | 2,269,443.43     |
| 2                   | 5900041000 Prv para Cta de Dudoso Cobro Abonad residenciales  | 972,928,539.33                                 | 552,000,984.25                                 | 420,927,555.08   |
| 2                   | 5900042000 Prv para Cta de Dudoso Cobro Abonad industriales   | 12,862,259.47                                  | -                                              | 12,862,259.47    |
| 2                   | 5900043000 Prv para Cta de Dudoso Cobro Abonad comerciales    | 242,439,388.94                                 | 128,221,343.42                                 | 114,218,045.52   |
| 2                   | 5912100000 Depreciacion Edificios Locales                     | 3,560,723.16                                   | 3,580,693.30                                   | 19,970.14        |
| 2                   | 5921100000 Depreciacion Muebles varios de Oficina             | 943,513.92                                     | 1,256,227.00                                   | 312,713.08       |
| 2                   | 5921200000 Depreciacion Equipos varios de Oficina             | 620,190.10                                     | 958,392.19                                     | 338,202.09       |
| 2                   | 5921300000 Depreciacion Muebles para alojamiento              | 79,971.14                                      | 206,144.70                                     | 126,173.56       |
| 2                   | 5921400000 Depreciacion Electrodomesticos                     | 130,596.67                                     | 314,912.94                                     | 184,316.27       |
| 2                   | 5922700000 Depreciacion Maquinaria y equipo de produccion     | 329,669,956.36                                 | 331,656,654.02                                 | 1,986,697.66     |
| 2                   | 5924100000 Depreciacion Equipo Medico y Sanitario             | -                                              | 24.81                                          | 24.81            |
| 2                   | 5924200000 Depreciacion Equipo de laboratorio Medico          | 9,654.45                                       | 16,523.93                                      | 6,869.48         |
| 2                   | 5924300000 Depreciacion Equipo de laboratorio. No Medico      | 239,686.23                                     | 179,550.22                                     | 60,136.01        |
| 2                   | 5925100000 Depreciacion Equipo de Comunicacion                | 78,886.43                                      | 93,725.71                                      | 14,839.28        |
| 2                   | 5925200000 Depreciacion Equipo de Señalamiento                | 29,388.54                                      | 29,596.22                                      | 207.68           |
| 2                   | 5926000000 Depreciacion Equipo de Computacion                 | 1,838,143.77                                   | 1,831,456.54                                   | 6,687.23         |
| 2                   | 5927100000 Depreciacion Muebles y equipos Educativos          | 14,843.57                                      | 16,839.57                                      | 1,996.00         |
| 2                   | 5927200000 Depreciacion Equipos Recreativos y Deportivos      | 2,773.10                                       | 7,393.44                                       | 4,620.34         |
| 2                   | 5928000000 Depreciacion Herramientas Mayores                  | 1,245,259.56                                   | 1,409,097.19                                   | 163,837.63       |
| 2                   | 5962000000 Depreciacion Computadoras Portatiles               | 115,920.21                                     | 126,402.42                                     | 10,482.21        |
| 2                   | 9000000000 Carga inicial GL                                   | -                                              | 6,318,744,593.40                               | -                |
| 2                   | 9000000001 Carga inicial AP                                   | 6,391,196,694.57                               | 6,391,196,694.57                               | -                |
| 2                   | 9000000002 Carga inicial AR                                   | -                                              | 72,452,101.17                                  | -                |
| 2                   |                                                               | 2,783,541,386.78                               | 2,435,485,509.66                               | 348,055,877.12   |
| 32                  | 3161000000 Superavit años anteriores                          | -                                              | 2,214,524,435.70                               | -                |
| 32                  | 3163000000 Deficit año anterior                               | 65,067,063,388.05                              | 59,617,691,809.85                              | 5,449,371,578.20 |
| 32                  |                                                               | 62,852,538,950.35                              | 57,403,167,374.15                              | 5,449,371,576.20 |
| 33                  | 3121010000 Transferencias Del Estado                          | -                                              | 202,254,858.16                                 | -                |
| 33                  | 3121020000 Transferencias Del Sector Privado                  | -                                              | 2,589,332.29                                   | -                |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Ros.<br>balance/RyG | Texto p. posición balance/RyG                                     | SalDOS                               |                                      | Variación        |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
|                     |                                                                   | acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 |                  |
| 33                  | 3121030000 Transferencias Proyecto Financiado por FOSODE          | - 494,040,695.28                     | - 494,040,695.28                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121040000 Transferencias FOSODE Decreto 119-97                   | - 9,760,239.90                       | - 9,760,239.90                       | -                |
| 33                  | 3121050000 Transferencias Préstamo BCIE-264-0                     | - 327,156,933.84                     | - 327,156,933.84                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121060000 Transferencias Diferencial precio del Petróleo         | - 56,708,965.52                      | - 56,708,965.52                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121070000 Transferencias EKSPORTFINANS                           | - 352,105,572.30                     | - 352,105,572.30                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121080000 Transferencias Prestamos 787/OC-HO y 918/SF-HO         | - 41,020,050.00                      | - 41,020,050.00                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121090000 Transferencias Proyecto Japón                          | - 245,442,277.08                     | - 245,442,277.08                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121100000 Transferencias Proyecto Japón III                      | - 45,583,724.62                      | - 45,583,724.62                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121110000 Transferencias Sesión Traspaso Extensión Líneas        | - 1,355,532,544.67                   | - 1,355,808,395.24                   | 275,850.57       |
| 33                  | 3121120000 Transferencias Préstamo BCIE - 233-0                   | - 100,823,773.57                     | - 100,823,773.57                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121130000 Transferencias Programa MARENA                         | - 969,970.00                         | - 969,970.00                         | -                |
| 33                  | 3121140000 Transferencia Estudio Geológico Topográfico Tablón     | - 494,969.40                         | - 494,969.40                         | -                |
| 33                  | 3121150000 Transferencias Mejoramiento Distribución Energía Rural | - 4,000,000.00                       | - 4,000,000.00                       | -                |
| 33                  | 3121160000 Transf. LT 35.5.69 138/Rehab. Santa María del Real     | - 49,318,793.09                      | - 49,318,793.09                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121170000 Transferencias Expansión Sistema Int. III              | - 164,709,858.39                     | - 164,709,858.39                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121180000 Transf. Coop. Secretaría de Agricultura y Ganadería    | - 10,944,210.29                      | - 10,944,210.29                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121190000 Transferencias LUFUSA Sub Estación Toncontin           | - 28,096,600.00                      | - 28,096,600.00                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121200000 Transf. Proy. Electrificación Rural Social (USAID)     | - 16,813,447.00                      | - 16,813,447.00                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121210000 Transf. Coopera. Técnica entre SAG/ENEE Fondos BID     | - 81,636,526.20                      | - 81,636,526.20                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121220000 Transferencias ABB OY Finlandia                        | - 433,096,013.64                     | - 433,096,013.64                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121230000 Transf. Coopera. Republica China (Taiwán) Patuca III   | - 4,800,099.38                       | - 4,800,099.38                       | -                |
| 33                  | 3121240000 Transf. Cooperación Técnica CSJ LT 138kw P.J. Ceiba    | - 3,822,392.42                       | - 3,822,392.42                       | -                |
| 33                  | 3121250000 Transferencias Fondo Nórdico Convenio Crédito #440     | - 152,069,348.21                     | - 152,069,348.21                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121260000 Transferencias Capitalización Gobierno Central         | - 2,826,701,276.03                   | - 2,826,701,276.03                   | -                |
| 33                  | 3121270000 Transf. Gob. Prést. BID-1584 Comisión Compromiso       | - 195,282,821.72                     | - 195,282,821.72                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121280000 Transf. Proy. Hidroeléct. Llanitos, Jicatuvo, Patuca   | - 966,513,442.49                     | - 966,513,442.49                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121290000 Transferencias IDA - 4536 - HO Moneda Nacional         | - 47,419,512.85                      | - 47,419,512.85                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121300000 Transferencias IDA - 4536 - HO Moneda Extranjera       | - 343,241,417.06                     | - 343,241,417.06                     | -                |
| 33                  | 3121310000 Transf. Préstamo Electríf. Rural Alivio de Deuda       | - 1,072,550,213.48                   | - 1,072,550,213.48                   | -                |
| 33                  | 3121320000 Transf. PROMEF Transferencia de Equipo y Vehículos     | - 13,224,453.00                      | - 13,224,453.00                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121340000 Transf. Transformador de Fotersa a ENEE                | - 78,858,720.00                      | - 78,858,720.00                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121360000 Transf. Proyecto BID 14905                             | - 10,360,295.43                      | - 10,360,295.43                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121370000 Transf. Proyecto BID 3435 HL                           | - 30,746,774.91                      | - 30,746,774.91                      | -                |
| 33                  | 3121380000 Transf. Proy. Electrificación Rural Decr 141-2017      | - 15,000,000.00                      | - 15,000,000.00                      | -                |
| 33                  |                                                                   | - 9,783,690,122.22                   | - 9,783,965,972.79                   | 275,850.57       |
| 34                  | 3131000000 Revaluación de Bienes Muebles                          | - 4,384,234,000.00                   | - 4,384,234,000.00                   | -                |
| 34                  |                                                                   | - 4,384,234,000.00                   | - 4,384,234,000.00                   | -                |
| 35                  | 3141000000 Condonación de Deudas                                  | - 1,536,846,990.19                   | - 1,536,846,990.19                   | -                |
| 35                  |                                                                   | - 1,536,846,990.19                   | - 1,536,846,990.19                   | -                |
| 36                  | 3151000000 Aportes Organismos Internacionales                     | - 23,714,442.35                      | - 23,714,442.35                      | -                |
| 36                  |                                                                   | - 23,714,442.35                      | - 23,714,442.35                      | -                |
| 19                  | 3111000000 Capital Propio                                         | - 1,721,121,046.87                   | - 1,721,121,046.87                   | -                |
| 19                  |                                                                   | - 1,721,121,046.87                   | - 1,721,121,046.87                   | -                |
| 167                 | TOTAL PATRIMONIO                                                  | 48,186,473,735.50                    | 42,388,770,431.61                    | 5,797,703,303.89 |
| 6                   | PASIVO                                                            | -                                    | -                                    | -                |
| 22                  | 2111110000 CXP Proveedores de energía generadoras térmicas        | - 1,893,852,713.85                   | - 3,292,782,296.16                   | 1,398,929,582.31 |
| 22                  | 2111150000 CXP Proveedores de energía Renovable                   | - 5,437,076,913.15                   | - 10,814,695,602.72                  | 5,377,618,689.57 |
| 22                  | 2111210000 Cuenta por pagar Transacciones MER                     | - 64,978,366.05                      | - 21,932,677.88                      | 43,045,688.17    |
| 22                  | 2111220000 CXP Proveedores de Energía al Exterior                 | - 286,428,196.25                     | - 355,549,636.14                     | 69,121,439.89    |
| 22                  | 2111410000 Intereses X Pagar Proveed. Energ. generad. térmicos    | - 418.06                             | - 418.06                             | -                |
| 22                  | 2111500000 PROVISION COMPRA DE ENERGIA                            | - 4,235,752,754.12                   | - 2,549,380,740.52                   | 1,686,372,013.60 |
| 22                  | 2111800000 PROVISION ALQUILERES POR PAGAR                         | - 842,479.41                         | - 842,479.41                         | -                |
| 22                  | 2111900000 PROVISION VARIAS POR PAGAR                             | - 2,149,120.00                       | - 2,149,120.00                       | -                |
| 22                  | 2112110000 Proveedores bienes nacionales                          | - 73,386,368.11                      | - 57,059,666.57                      | 16,326,701.54    |
| 22                  | 2112120000 Proveedores de servicios nacionales                    | - 119,933,313.06                     | - 128,520,592.52                     | 248,453,905.58   |
| 22                  | 2112130000 Proveedores de Inventarios nacionales                  | - 44,556,277.43                      | - 33,531,957.71                      | 11,024,319.72    |
| 22                  | 2112151000 Proveedores Empleados                                  | - 2,751,700.24                       | - 9,741,003.45                       | 6,989,303.21     |
| 22                  | 2112152000 Viat y gtos. viaje funcionarios ajenos a Instituci     | - 34,804.90                          | - 34,804.90                          | -                |
| 22                  | 2112190000 EM/RF Entrada Mercancia/Recepcion de Factura           | - 50,488,910.51                      | - 80,351,847.73                      | 29,862,937.22    |
| 22                  | 2112211000 CXP Proveedores de EXterior                            | - 181,129,035.00                     | - 153,470,966.29                     | 27,658,068.71    |
| 22                  | 2113110000 CXP Contratistas de obras nacionales                   | - 48,450,328.11                      | -                                    | 48,450,328.11    |
| 22                  | 2113120000 CXP Proveedores Proyectos Nacionales                   | - 16,600,589.60                      | - 17,732,979.67                      | 1,132,390.07     |
| 22                  | 2114100000 Arrendamiento equipo para Generacion                   | - 8,994,693.00                       | - 8,994,693.00                       | -                |
| 22                  | 2115114000 CXpagar sueldos y salarios Em Perm Tegucigalpa         | - 55,905.10                          | - 111,067.21                         | 166,972.31       |
| 22                  | 2115125000 Reserva Decimo Cuarto Mes                              | - 5,993,312.32                       | - 5,470,627.66                       | 522,684.66       |
| 22                  | 2115126000 Reserva Decimo Tercer Mes (Aguinaldo)                  | - 38,117,483.32                      | - 37,953,978.23                      | 163,505.09       |
| 22                  | 2115310000 Retencion sobre Honorarios                             | - 82,737.35                          | - 82,737.35                          | -                |
| 22                  | 2116111000 Cotizacion Fondo de Prestaciones Sociales              | - 1,895,458.00                       | - 518,344.57                         | 1,377,113.43     |
| 22                  | 2116112000 Impuesto sobre la Renta Empleados                      | - 325,768.19                         | - 978,642.02                         | 1,304,410.21     |
| 22                  | 2116113000 Cotizacion Instituto hond. De Seguridad Social         | - 1,363.00                           | - 15,238.90                          | 13,875.90        |
| 22                  | 2116114000 Impuesto vecinal Empleados Permanentes                 | - 1,197,501.75                       | - 210,188.96                         | 987,312.79       |
| 22                  | 2116123000 Impuesto Vecinal Empleados Temporales                  | - 0.01                               | - 0.01                               | -                |
| 22                  | 2116200101 Banco de los Trabajadores Empleados Permanentes        | -                                    | - 80,664.58                          | 80,664.58        |
| 22                  | 2116200102 Sindicato Trabajadores de la ENEE                      | - 44,807.49                          | - 587,945.49                         | 632,752.98       |
| 22                  | 2116200103 Utiles Stenee                                          | -                                    | - 2,382.25                           | 2,382.25         |
| 22                  | 2116200104 Colegio de Peritos Mercantiles                         | -                                    | - 15,847.40                          | 15,847.40        |
| 22                  | 2116200105 Inst. Ingenieros Electricos ELECTRON. IEE              | -                                    | - 161.07                             | 161.07           |
| 22                  | 2116200106 JMPREMA                                                | -                                    | - 20,166.38                          | 20,166.38        |
| 22                  | 2116200108 Ceitel                                                 | -                                    | - 29,042.67                          | 29,042.67        |
| 22                  | 2116200109 Contribucion politica Partido Nacional                 | - 3,242,157.41                       | - 3,220,640.66                       | 21,516.75        |
| 22                  | 2116200110 Fondo Medico Hospitalario                              | - 12,601.82                          | - 12,601.82                          | -                |
| 22                  | 2116200111 Seguro de Vida                                         | - 5,091.16                           | - 5,091.16                           | -                |
| 22                  | 2116200112 Cooperativa Empleados San Pedro Sula                   | - 17,381.48                          | - 158,445.64                         | 175,827.12       |
| 22                  | 2116200113 Cooperativa Empleados Cañaveral                        | - 23,708.71                          | - 23,708.71                          | -                |
| 22                  | 2116200114 Cooperativa Empleados El Nispero                       | - 309,254.30                         | - 309,254.30                         | -                |
| 22                  | 2116200115 Cooperativa Empleados Tegucigalpa                      | - 167,395.14                         | - 177,335.00                         | 9,939.86         |
| 22                  | 2116200116 Prestamo Vivienda Fondo de Prest Sociales              | -                                    | - 1,449,313.87                       | 1,449,313.87     |
| 22                  | 2116200117 Fondo Especial Pmo Fondo de Prest Sociales             | - 54,309.93                          | - 83,997.34                          | 29,687.41        |
| 22                  | 2116200118 Prestamo para Vehiculo Fondo de Prest Sociales         | - 710,416.13                         | - 710,416.13                         | -                |
| 22                  | 2116200120 Prestamo Escolar Fondo de Prestaciones Sociales        | -                                    | - 379,908.92                         | 379,908.92       |
| 22                  | 2116200121 Consolidacion Deuda Fondo de Prest. Sociales           | -                                    | - 33,248.07                          | 33,248.07        |



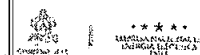


EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos. balance/PyG | Texto p posición balance/PyG                                   | Saldos acumulados al 31 de julio de 2021 | Saldos acumulados al 31 de julio de 2020 | Variación        |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 22               | 2116200122 Prestamo Mi Doble Salario Fondo de Prest Soc.       | -                                        | 260,755.86                               | 260,755.86       |
| 22               | 2116200123 Prestamo Personal Fondo de Prest Soc.               | 532,589.60                               | 532,589.60                               | -                |
| 22               | 2116200124 Prestamo Personal permanente emergente F Prest S    | 310,577.93                               | 310,577.93                               | -                |
| 22               | 2116200127 Embargos Saldo al 31 de Diciembre 2014              | 2,614,243.87                             | 3,111,759.83                             | 497,515.96       |
| 22               | 2116200128 Grupo Capital                                       | 64,113.66                                | 140,179.64                               | 204,293.30       |
| 22               | 2116200129 Fondo de Prestaciones Sociales (Prestamos)          | 2,676,790.07                             | 1,019,567.31                             | 1,657,222.76     |
| 22               | 2116200130 Banco de Desarrollo Rural de Honduras - BANRURAL    | -                                        | 74,178.58                                | 74,178.58        |
| 22               | 2116200131 MEDICARD S.A.                                       | -                                        | 282,755.55                               | 282,755.55       |
| 22               | 2116200413 Prestaciones por Pagar Tegucigalpa                  | 606,188.64                               | 7,438,924.46                             | 6,832,735.82     |
| 22               | 2116300104 Impuesto Sobre Ventas por Compra                    | 11,821,070.22                            | 10,064,383.77                            | 1,756,686.45     |
| 22               | 2116300107 Retención Anticipo ISR (1% Art. 19 Dec 17-2010      | 112,191.96                               | 154,048.39                               | 41,856.43        |
| 22               | 2116300301 Cuota Patronal Instituto Hondureño de Segu Social   | 1,506,076.31                             | 119,984.18                               | 1,626,060.49     |
| 22               | 2116300302 Cuota Patronal Fondo de Prest. Sociales             | 230,057,824.53                           | 151,518,858.93                           | 78,538,965.60    |
| 22               | 2116300303 Cuota Patronal IMPREMA                              | 2,733,730.01                             | 2,240,469.29                             | 493,260.72       |
| 22               | 2116300304 Cuota Int Nac de Formacion Profesional              | 72,717.33                                | 889,128.73                               | 816,411.40       |
| 22               | 2116305000 RETENCIONES DE GARANTIAS                            | 755,696.08                               | 465,469.66                               | 290,226.42       |
| 22               | 2116312000 Retención del 12.5% Honorarios Profesionales        | 29,746.61                                | -                                        | 29,746.61        |
| 22               | 2117030000 Impuesto sobre Venta por Venta de Energia           | 44,600,830.27                            | 48,313,528.42                            | 3,712,698.15     |
| 22               | 2118020000 Reserva Pago de Proveedores Noroccidente            | -                                        | 603,384.71                               | 603,384.71       |
| 22               | 2118030000 Reserva Pago de Proveedores Lit Atlantico           | -                                        | 1,319,205.70                             | 1,319,205.70     |
| 22               | 2118040000 Reserva Pago de Proveedores Tegucigalpa             | 4,236,043.59                             | 5,839,456.13                             | 1,603,412.54     |
| 22               | 2118090000 CUENTAS POR PAGAR LIBRETAS HNL                      | 11,644,725.73                            | 9,265,577.00                             | 2,379,148.73     |
| 22               | 2118090100 IMPUESTO SOBRE VENTAS POR PAGAR                     | 11,573,410.79                            | 11,573,410.79                            | -                |
| 22               | 2118090200 MULTAS Y PENAS POR PAGAR                            | 3,732,329.30                             | 3,021,285.46                             | 711,063.84       |
| 22               | 2118100000 CUENTAS POR PAGAR LIBRETAS USD                      | 23,981,418.19                            | 25,714,976.51                            | 1,733,558.32     |
| 22               | 2121410000 Deuda Externa Suiza UBS Club de Paris V             | 12,499,583,446.59                        | 17,809,781,944.79                        | 5,310,198,498.20 |
| 23               | 2121420000 Deuda Externa Suiza UBS Club de Paris VI            | 138,157.08                               | 116,697.72                               | 21,459.36        |
| 23               | 2121431000 INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL BANK OF CHINA - ICBC C/   | 871,078.78                               | 781,946.02                               | 89,132.76        |
| 23               | 2122100000 Ctas. por Pagar a C/Plazo a la T.G.R.               | 353,354,857.05                           | 366,718,016.52                           | 13,363,159.47    |
| 23               | 2122101000 Ctas. por Pagar a C/Plazo a la T.G.R. Dolares       | 1,932,762.51                             | 539,057,446.53                           | 537,124,684.02   |
| 23               | 2122130000 Banco atlantida US\$50.00 MM ISIN HNENEE00002-5     | 22,346,388.36                            | 23,191,483.14                            | 845,094.78       |
| 23               | 2122140000 Banco atlantida US\$50.00 MM Lempiras ISIN HNENEE0  | -                                        | 862,228,500.00                           | 862,228,500.00   |
| 23               | 2122150000 Banco Ficohsa US\$50.00 MM ISIN HNENEE 0003-3       | -                                        | 862,228,500.00                           | 862,228,500.00   |
| 23               | 2122160000 Banco Ficohsa US\$50.00 MM en lempiras ISIN HNENEE  | -                                        | 862,228,500.00                           | 862,228,500.00   |
| 23               | 2122161000 ISIN 5-1 (LPS) BANPAIS CORTO PLAZO                  | -                                        | 853,608,215.00                           | 853,608,215.00   |
| 23               | 2122171000 Ficohsa Bonos RPE-2013 ISIN HNENEE 4-1 C/PLAZO      | -                                        | 8,622,285.00                             | 8,622,285.00     |
| 23               | 2122181000 Ficohsa Bonos RPE-2013 ISIN HNENEE 7-5 C/PLAZO      | -                                        | 129,334,275.00                           | 129,334,275.00   |
| 23               | 2122182000 LAFISE Bonos RPE-2013 ISIN HNENEE 7-5 C/PLAZO       | -                                        | 49,147,024.50                            | 49,147,024.50    |
| 23               | 2122190002 BONOS RPE-2016, ISIN HNENEE 90-0 CORTO/PLAZO        | -                                        | 80,187,250.50                            | 80,187,250.50    |
| 23               | 2122210000 Deu Int C Plazo Gob Hond Estrategia Reduc Pobreza   | 20,000,000.00                            | -                                        | 20,000,000.00    |
| 23               | 2122230000 Deuda Int Corto Plazo BID 2016/BL-HO                | 85,668,055.72                            | 85,214,295.01                            | 453,760.71       |
| 23               | 2122240000 Deuda Interna Corto Plazo BID 1584/SF-HO            | 10,093,445.61                            | 10,475,159.12                            | 381,713.51       |
| 23               | 2122241000 Deuda Interna Corto Plazo BID 3103/BL-HO            | 5,962,957.53                             | 6,188,464.41                             | 225,506.88       |
| 23               | 2122242000 Deuda Interna Corto Plazo BID 3435/BL-HO            | 7,937,687.56                             | 8,237,874.70                             | 300,187.14       |
| 23               | 2122250000 Deuda Interna Corto Plazo IDA 4536-HO               | 7,210,083.15                             | -                                        | 7,210,083.15     |
| 23               | 2122244000 PTMO. SEFIN 4,553,000.00 MM FINANCIAR PAGO GENERAD  | 29,671,750.00                            | 30,793,875.00                            | 1,122,125.00     |
| 23               | 2122462000 Préstamo Sindicado II                               | 4,553,496,299.16                         | 4,553,496,299.16                         | -                |
| 23               | 2122470000 REEMBOLSO INVERSIONES E.E.H. - AÑO II C/PLAZO       | 245,000,000.00                           | -                                        | 245,000,000.00   |
| 23               | 2131310000 De ext mora Banca Com corto plazo B.N.P. 24-09-82   | 104,593,568.69                           | 186,084,145.63                           | 81,490,576.94    |
| 24               | 2132210000 Gobierno de Honduras Estrategia Reduccion Pobreza   | 5,448,277,071.20                         | 9,517,938,252.96                         | 4,069,661,181.76 |
| 24               | 2132220000 D Int Mora GC CP Fond ContraValor Honduras España   | 5,540,245.28                             | 5,749,766.06                             | 209,520.78       |
| 24               | 2132230000 Deuda Interna mora gob central CP BID 2016/BL-HO    | 4,288,175,500.77                         | 4,268,309,031.30                         | 19,866,469.47    |
| 24               | 2132240000 Deuda Interna Mora Gob Cent CP BID 1584/SF-HO       | 240,221,005.42                           | 249,305,673.34                           | 9,084,667.92     |
| 24               | 2132241000 Deuda Interna Mora Gob Cent BID 3103/BL-HO          | 111,027,901.72                           | 94,276,432.03                            | 16,751,469.69    |
| 24               | 2132242000 Deuda Interna Mora Gob Cent BID 3435/BL-HO          | 71,555,489.03                            | 61,884,642.94                            | 9,670,846.09     |
| 24               | 2132250000 Deu Int en mora Gob Cent C P IDA 4536-HO            | 23,813,062.72                            | 8,237,874.70                             | 15,575,188.02    |
| 24               | 2132250000 Deu Int en mora Gob Cent C P IDA 4536-HO            | 6,438,941.85                             | -                                        | 6,438,941.85     |
| 24               | 2141320000 IxP D Ext B Co Indus and Comercial Bank of China    | 148,358,750.00                           | 92,381,625.00                            | 55,977,125.00    |
| 26               | 2141321000 Comisiones x Pagar Ptmo. ICBC                       | 4,895,130,896.79                         | 4,780,145,045.37                         | 114,985,851.42   |
| 26               | 2141410000 Int x pagar Deuda Externa Suiza UBS Club de Paris V | 41,875,113.42                            | 40,528,916.25                            | 1,346,197.17     |
| 26               | 2141420000 Int x pagar D Externa Suiza UBS Club de Paris VI    | 1,071,007.23                             | 205,281.03                               | 865,726.20       |
| 26               | 2142001000 Ints. x Pagar Bonos RBCP-2016 ISIN HNENEE 83-5      | 5,154.90                                 | 5,848.69                                 | 693.79           |
| 26               | 2142130000 Banco Atlantida US\$ 50.00 MM ISIN HNENEE 00002-5   | 668,722.54                               | 741,984.45                               | 73,261.91        |
| 26               | 2142140000 Banco Atlantida US\$ 50.00MM en lempiras ISIN HNENE | 1,782,484.00                             | 2,992,412.53                             | 1,209,928.53     |
| 26               | 2142150000 Banco Ficohsa US\$ 50.00 MM ISIN HNENEE 00003-3     | -                                        | 17,305,526.81                            | 17,305,526.81    |
| 26               | 2142160000 Banco Ficohsa US\$50.00 MM en lempiras ISIN HNENEE  | -                                        | 7,781,148.01                             | 7,781,148.01     |
| 26               | 2142161000 INTS. ISIN 5-1 (LPS) BANPAIS                        | -                                        | 17,304,380.39                            | 17,304,380.39    |
| 26               | 2142171000 Ficohsa Bonos RPE-2013 ISIN HNENEE 4-1              | -                                        | 17,131,336.60                            | 17,131,336.60    |
| 26               | 2142181000 Ficohsa Bonos RPE-2013 ISIN HNENEE 7-5              | -                                        | 173,043.80                               | 173,043.80       |
| 26               | 2142182000 LAFISE Bonos RPE-2013 ISIN HNENEE 7-5               | -                                        | 909,764.83                               | 909,764.83       |
| 26               | 2142190000 BCH RPE-2014 ISIN HNENEE000038-0                    | -                                        | 345,710.63                               | 345,710.63       |
| 26               | 2142190002 INTS BONOS RPE-2016 ISIN HNENEE 90-0                | -                                        | 564,054.19                               | 564,054.19       |
| 26               | 2142210000 Gobierno de Honduras Estrategia Reduccion Pobreza   | 0.01                                     | 0.01                                     | -                |
| 26               | 2142220000 Int por pagar Deuda Interna CP IBID 2016/BL-HO      | 817,083.38                               | 817,083.35                               | 0.03             |
| 26               | 2142230000 Int por pagar Deuda Interna CP IBID 3103/BL-HO      | 14,976,805.58                            | 18,762,286.31                            | 3,785,480.73     |
| 26               | 2142240000 Int por pagar Deuda Interna CP BID 1584/SF-HO       | 7,214,102.27                             | 6,616,578.72                             | 597,523.55       |
| 26               | 2142241000 Int por pagar Deuda Interna CP BID 3435/BL-HO       | 3,103,086.76                             | 2,232,992.00                             | 870,094.76       |
| 26               | 2142242000 Comisiones x Pagar Ptmo. BID 3435/BL-HO             | 890,686.18                               | 969,575.18                               | 78,889.00        |
| 26               | 2142242001 INT. POR PAGAR BID 4598/BL-HO                       | 2,974,214.93                             | 2,301,684.62                             | 672,530.31       |
| 26               | 2142242003 Intereses por Pagar BID 4599                        | 129,784.91                               | 13,524.06                                | 116,260.85       |
| 26               | 2142250000 Int por pagar Deuda Interna CP IDA 4536-HO          | 339,117.55                               | 699.87                                   | 338,417.68       |
| 26               | 2142300000 BCO. OCCIDENTE L. 400.0 MILLONES                    | 10,932.36                                | -                                        | 10,932.36        |
| 26               | 2142302000 INTS. BCO. OCCIDENTE PTMO. L. 550.0 MM (AGTO. 2016  | 445,076.25                               | 597,914.59                               | 152,838.34       |
| 26               | 2142303000 INTS. BCO. OCCIDENTE PTMO. No. 51-401-375997-5 L 5  | 0.02                                     | 0.02                                     | -                |
| 26               | 2142310000 Ptmo. No. 10138500074 Bco. Atlantida                | 0.10                                     | 0.10                                     | -                |
| 26               | 2142320000 INTERESES JICA HO-P6                                | 0.01                                     | 0.01                                     | -                |
| 26               | 2142416000 Ficohsa Prest. Revolvente 180.0 millones sept.-15   | 0.01                                     | 0.01                                     | -                |
| 26               | 2142450000 INT. PTMO. BONO SOBERANO USD 700.0 MM               | 2,495.59                                 | 3,293.79                                 | 798.20           |
| 26               | 2142450001 INTS. POR PAGAR PTAMO BONO SOBERANO 2020            | 0.01                                     | 0.01                                     | -                |
| 26               | 2142450001 INTS. POR PAGAR PTAMO BONO SOBERANO 2020            | 31,732,288.19                            | 514,942,020.89                           | 483,209,732.70   |
| 26               | 2142450001 INTS. POR PAGAR PTAMO BONO SOBERANO 2020            | 80,113,725.00                            | -                                        | 80,113,725.00    |

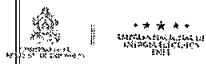




EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos.<br>balance/PyG | Texto p.posición balance/PyG                                   | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 | Variación           |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 26                  | 2142460000 INT FICSHA/DOCTOS DESCONTADOS PROVEEDORES L 2,500   | - 114,583,334.32                               | - 20,833,333.36                                | - 93,750,000.96     |
| 26                  | 2142470000 Int x Pagar PTMO SINDICADO 6500MM 2018              | - 29,277,777.77                                | - 42,055,555.51                                | - 12,777,777.74     |
| 26                  | 2142490000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 12-5        | - 6,333,804.00                                 | - 3,166,902.00                                 | - 3,166,902.00      |
| 26                  | 2142491000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 18-1        | - 10,818,888.89                                | - 5,528,333.33                                 | - 5,290,555.56      |
| 26                  | 2142492000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 24-9        | - 10,853,630.00                                | - 5,326,815.00                                 | - 5,526,815.00      |
| 26                  | 2142493000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 34-8        | - 86,666.67                                    | - 43,854.17                                    | - 42,812.50         |
| 26                  | 2142494000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 40-5        | - 1,954,200.44                                 | - 977,100.22                                   | - 977,100.22        |
| 26                  | 2142495000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 48-8        | - 17,267,341.44                                | - 9,172,651.32                                 | - 8,094,690.12      |
| 26                  | 2142496000 INTS POR PAGAR BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 58-7        | - 5,645,125.11                                 | - 2,965,391.02                                 | - 2,679,734.09      |
| 26                  | 2142500000 IXP Conv.Subs.SEFIN(EXIMBANK-CHINA P.#6021583003 \$ | - 11,254,621.47                                | - 75,390,693.39                                | - 64,136,071.92     |
| 26                  | 2142510000 INTS POR PAGAR REEMBOLSO INVERSIONES E.E.H.-AÑO II  | - 19,317,594.70                                | - 20,469,255.76                                | - 1,151,661.06      |
| 26                  | 2142520000 INTS S/ BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00064-5            | - 7,492,333.33                                 | -                                              | - 7,492,333.33      |
| 26                  | 2142520001 INTS S/ BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00066-0            | - 13,941,777.78                                | -                                              | - 13,941,777.78     |
| 26                  | 2142520002 INTS S/ BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00072-8            | - 6,803,636.11                                 | -                                              | - 6,803,636.11      |
| 26                  | 2142520003 INTS S/ BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00076-9            | - 5,997,825.00                                 | -                                              | - 5,997,825.00      |
| 26                  | 2142520004 INTS S/ BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00084-3            | - 1,601,277.78                                 | -                                              | - 1,601,277.78      |
| 27                  | 2151310000 B.N.P. 24-09-82                                     | - 451,181,715.73                               | - 839,176,946.55                               | - 387,995,230.82    |
| 27                  | 2151410000 Suiza UBS Club de Paris V                           | - 3,678,569.91                                 | - 3,817,685.91                                 | - 139,116.00        |
| 27                  | 2152210000 Gobierno de Honduras Estrategia Reduccion Pobreza   | -                                              | - 0.01                                         | - 0.01              |
| 27                  | 2152230000 BID 2016/BL-HO                                      | - 1,696,947,154.47                             | - 1,708,676,000.22                             | - 11,728,845.75     |
| 27                  | 2152231000 INT. P/PAGAR EN MORA BID 3103/BL-HO                 | - 70,454,723.65                                | - 61,994,020.97                                | - 8,460,702.68      |
| 27                  | 2152240000 BID 1584/SF-HO                                      | - 64,132,789.10                                | - 54,033,585.49                                | - 10,099,203.61     |
| 27                  | 2152241000 Ints. y Comisiones Vencidos BID 3435/BL-HO          | - 38,284,746.87                                | - 33,737,925.71                                | - 4,546,821.16      |
| 27                  | 2152250000 IDA 4536-HO                                         | - 33,111,920.04                                | - 24,052,914.98                                | - 9,059,005.06      |
| 27                  | 2152310000 INTERESES Y COMISIONES EN MORA JICA HO-P6           | - 25,591,885.36                                | - 22,748,976.14                                | - 2,842,909.22      |
| 27                  | 2152330000 INT EN MORA PTMO. BONO SOBERANO USD 700.00 MM       | - 6,459,156.36                                 | - 6,703,428.47                                 | - 244,272.11        |
| 27                  | 2152330001 INT EN MORA PTMO. BONO SOBERANO USD 600.00 MM       | - 519,255,625.00                               | -                                              | - 519,255,625.00    |
| 27                  | 2152330002 INT EN MORA PTMO. BONO SOBERANO USD 600.00 MM       | - 400,568,625.00                               | -                                              | - 400,568,625.00    |
| 27                  | 2152340000 INT EN MORA PTMO. SUBSIDIARIO SEFIN-EXIMBANK CHINA  | - 50,069,150.54                                | -                                              | - 50,069,150.54     |
| 20                  |                                                                | - 2,908,554,346.30                             | - 1,915,764,537.90                             | - 992,789,808.40    |
| 29                  | 2211320000 Industrial and Comercial Bank of China              | - 26,202,727,476.61                            | - 34,862,806,727.57                            | - 8,660,079,250.96  |
| 29                  | 2211510000 Suiza UBS Club deParis V                            | - 4,726,856,678.76                             | - 5,639,052,781.72                             | - 912,196,102.96    |
| 29                  | 2211520000 Suiza UBS Club deParis VI                           | - 2,755,579.06                                 | - 3,146,920.21                                 | - 391,341.15        |
| 29                  | 2212210000 Bonos de Conversión Pasivo RBCP - 2016 ISIN 83-5    | - 41,880,430.09                                | - 45,198,508.52                                | - 3,318,078.43      |
| 29                  | 2213100000 Gobierno de Honduras Estrategia Reduccion Pobreza   | - 1,215,330,000.00                             | - 1,215,330,000.00                             | -                   |
| 29                  | 2213300000 BID 2016/BL-HO                                      | - 2,378,425,867.92                             | - 2,654,102,297.65                             | - 275,676,429.73    |
| 29                  | 2213310000 PTMO. BID 3103/BL-HO L/PLAZO                        | - 546,487,977.15                               | - 588,105,354.82                               | - 41,617,377.67     |
| 29                  | 2213400000 BID 1584/SF-HO                                      | - 512,547,831.71                               | - 548,407,093.59                               | - 35,859,261.88     |
| 29                  | 2213410000 BID 3435/BL-HO                                      | - 274,296,041.12                               | - 297,046,285.91                               | - 22,750,244.79     |
| 29                  | 2213410001 BID 4598/BL-HO L/PLAZO                              | - 501,466,342.66                               | - 522,890,541.33                               | - 21,424,198.67     |
| 29                  | 2213410002 BID 4599/ BL-HO Largo Plazo                         | - 373,223,140.20                               | - 5,493,627.30                                 | - 367,729,512.90    |
| 29                  | 2213420000 JICA HO-P6 L/PLAZO                                  | - 11,868,700.00                                | -                                              | - 11,868,700.00     |
| 29                  | 2213500000 IDA 4536-HO                                         | - 70,344,734.19                                | - 63,370,391.28                                | - 6,974,342.91      |
| 29                  | 2214000002 BONOS RPE-2016, ISIN HNENEE 90-0 LARGO PLAZO        | - 415,404,500.00                               | - 492,702,000.00                               | - 77,297,500.00     |
| 29                  | 2216000000 PTMO. BONO SOBERANO USD 700.0 MM L/P                | -                                              | - 20,000,000.00                                | - 20,000,000.00     |
| 29                  | 2216000001 PTMO BONO SOBERANO 2020 - L/P                       | - 12,018,031,263.01                            | - 12,472,528,666.45                            | - 454,497,403.44    |
| 29                  | 2216100000 FICSHA/DOCTOS DESCONTADOS A PROVEEDORES L 2,500 M   | - 14,205,885,682.74                            | -                                              | - 14,205,885,682.74 |
| 29                  | 2216110000 PRESTAMO SINDICADO 6500MM-2018 L/P                  | - 624,999,960.00                               | - 1,874,999,960.00                             | - 1,250,000,000.00  |
| 29                  | 2216120000 PTAMO. FICSHA USD 26.4 MM L/P-PAGO EHH              | - 1,960,000,000.00                             | - 2,450,000,000.00                             | - 490,000,000.00    |
| 29                  | 2216130000 Conv. Subs. SEFIN (BANK-CHINA PTAMO. No.6021583003  | - 0.01                                         | - 0.01                                         | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216140000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 12-5                       | - 1,753,966,981.96                             | - 1,820,298,431.90                             | - 66,331,449.94     |
| 29                  | 2216141000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 18-1                       | - 703,756,000.00                               | - 703,756,000.00                               | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216142000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 24-9                       | - 1,070,000,000.00                             | - 1,070,000,000.00                             | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216143000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 34-8                       | - 983,412,000.00                               | - 983,412,000.00                               | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216144000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 40-5                       | - 7,500,000.00                                 | - 7,500,000.00                                 | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216145000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 48-8                       | - 161,356,000.00                               | - 161,356,000.00                               | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216146000 BONOS ISIN VGE-2019 ISIN 58-7                       | - 1,796,602,000.00                             | - 1,796,602,000.00                             | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216150000 REEMBOLSO INVERSIONES E.E.H. - AÑO II               | - 612,122,000.00                               | - 612,122,000.00                               | -                   |
| 29                  | 2216160000 BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00064-5                    | - 298,838,766.64                               | - 496,224,382.03                               | - 197,385,615.39    |
| 29                  | 2216160001 BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00066-0                    | - 1,014,000,000.00                             | -                                              | - 1,014,000,000.00  |
| 29                  | 2216160002 BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00072-8                    | - 1,651,000,000.00                             | -                                              | - 1,651,000,000.00  |
| 29                  | 2216160003 BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00076-9                    | - 758,300,000.00                               | -                                              | - 758,300,000.00    |
| 29                  | 2216160004 BONOS VGE-2020 ISIN HENEE00084-3                    | - 621,000,000.00                               | -                                              | - 621,000,000.00    |
| 29                  |                                                                | - 164,000,000.00                               | -                                              | - 164,000,000.00    |
| 30                  | 2232000000 Focos Ahorro de Energia EURE                        | - 51,475,658,477.20                            | - 36,543,645,242.70                            | - 14,932,013,234.50 |
| 30                  | 2233000000 Fideicomiso Bco.Continental 2.24%                   | - 368,114.41                                   | - 368,114.41                                   | -                   |
| 30                  | 2234000000 Reserva Depósitos BCH 2.24% / 4.8%                  | -                                              | - 0.01                                         | - 0.01              |
| 30                  |                                                                | - 521,477.80                                   | - 10,061,919.23                                | - 10,583,397.03     |
| 31                  | 2241000000 Depositos en Garantia                               | - 889,592.21                                   | - 9,693,804.81                                 | - 10,583,397.02     |
| 31                  | 2242000000 Deposito 5% de Garantia por Calidad de Proyecto     | - 520,237,957.93                               | - 512,417,840.49                               | - 7,820,117.44      |
| 31                  | 2243000000 Abonados con Saldo en Crédito                       | - 11,810,216.93                                | - 9,697,141.27                                 | - 2,113,075.66      |
| 31                  | 2244000000 Depositos Tesoreria General de Republica            | - 6,857,508.07                                 | - 6,721,100.97                                 | - 136,407.10        |
| 31                  | 2245000000 Aporte clientes para construccion CentroSur         | - 55,615.47                                    | - 55,615.47                                    | -                   |
| 31                  | 2246000000 Aporte clientes para construccion Noroccidente      | - 124,017,075.53                               | - 122,562,495.53                               | - 1,454,580.00      |
| 31                  | 2247000000 Aporte clientes para construccion Litoral Atlantico | - 1,930,953.99                                 | - 1,930,953.99                                 | -                   |
| 31                  |                                                                | - 83,200,680.70                                | - 83,202,727.02                                | - 2,046.32          |
| 37                  | 2261000000 Pasivo Laboral por Pagar Permanentes                | - 496,213,949.58                               | - 487,600,975.70                               | - 8,612,973.88      |
| 37                  | 2262000000 Pasivo Laboral por Pagar Temporales                 | - 649,798,267.75                               | - 592,597,820.28                               | - 57,200,447.47     |
| 37                  |                                                                | - 120,654,929.09                               | - 114,961,559.55                               | - 5,693,369.54      |
| 38                  | 2250000000 Pagos a Favor de Gobierno para Consumo de Energía   | - 770,453,196.84                               | - 707,559,379.83                               | - 62,893,817.01     |
| 38                  | 2251000000 Cuentas por Pagar Comisión Reguladora de Energía    | - 46,630,663.59                                | - 49,549,712.11                                | - 2,919,048.52      |
| 38                  | 2253000000 Rebajas en Recaudaciones por pagar por confirmar    | - 279,811,517.56                               | - 46,744,792.64                                | - 326,556,310.20    |
| 38                  | 2254000000 SALDOS DE LIBRETAS EN LEMPIRAS AÑO 2016             | - 469,531,877.33                               | - 109,635,138.31                               | - 359,896,739.02    |
| 38                  | 2255000000 PAGOS ANTICIPADOS DEPOSITOS DE ABONADOS             | -                                              | - 4,939,915.86                                 | - 4,939,915.86      |
| 38                  | 2256000000 INTERESES POR DEPOSITOS DE ABONADOS EN GARANTIA     | - 194,315,950.80                               | - 21,177,025.18                                | - 173,138,925.62    |
| 38                  | 2258000000 PRIMA RECIBIDA SOBRE BONOS VGE - 2020               | - 56.42                                        | - 0.14                                         | - 56.28             |
| 38                  | 2263000000 Intereses ELCOA Pasivo Contingente                  | - 28,294,687.68                                | -                                              | - 28,294,687.68     |
| 38                  | 2264000000 Intereses EMCE CHOLOMA I Pasivo Contingente         | - 95,634,976.05                                | - 95,634,976.05                                | -                   |
| 38                  | 2265000000 Intereses EMCE CHOLOMA II Pasivo Contingente        | - 164,640,185.34                               | - 164,640,185.34                               | -                   |
| 38                  | 2266000000 Intereses LUFUSSA I Pasivo Contingente              | - 44,968,595.48                                | - 44,968,595.48                                | -                   |
| 38                  |                                                                | - 107,152,717.51                               | - 107,152,717.51                               | -                   |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
ESTADO DE SITUACIÓN FINANCIERA  
SALDOS DEL 01 AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Pos.<br>Balance/PyG | Texto p.posición balance/PyG                                 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2021 | Saldos<br>acumulados al 31<br>de julio de 2020 | Variación           |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 38                  | 2267000000 Intereses LUFUSSA II Pasivo Contingente           | - 232,027,056.57                               | - 232,027,056.57                               | -                   |
| 38                  | 2268000000 Intereses LUFUSSA III Pasivo Contingente          | - 1,357,233,850.69                             | - 1,357,233,850.69                             | -                   |
| 38                  | 2269000000 Intereses ENERSA 200MW Pasivo Contingente         | - 1,276,618,806.99                             | - 1,276,618,806.99                             | -                   |
| 38                  | 2270000000 Intereses ENERSA 30 MW Pasivo Contingente         | - 134,156,478.91                               | - 134,156,478.91                               | -                   |
| 38                  | 2310000000 Sobrantes de Inventario de Empleados              | - 47,566,668.12                                | - 45,438,870.88                                | - 2,127,797.24      |
| 38                  | 2311000000 Sobrantes de Inventario en Proceso                | - 9,546,664.46                                 | - 11,411,828.12                                | - 1,865,163.66      |
| 38                  | 2311210000 Sobrantes Recaudación Banco Ficosh                | - 12,759,888.01                                | - 12,758,282.19                                | - 1,605.82          |
| 38                  | 2311220000 Sobrantes Recaudación Banco Atlántida             | - 1,868,964.15                                 | - 1,867,358.33                                 | - 1,605.82          |
| 38                  | 2311240000 Sobrantes Recaudación Banco Lafise                | - 373,197.73                                   | -                                              | - 373,197.73        |
| 38                  |                                                              | - 4,021,239,461.77                             | - 3,471,132,699.44                             | - 550,106,762.33    |
| 39                  |                                                              | - 58,764,454,677.60                            | - 41,200,244,492.86                            | - 15,564,210,184.74 |
| 6                   | TOTAL PASIVO                                                 | - 82,987,182,154.21                            | - 76,063,051,220.43                            | - 6,904,130,933.78  |
| 180                 | TOTAL PATRIMONIO Y PASIVO                                    | - 34,780,708,418.71                            | - 33,674,280,788.82                            | - 1,106,427,629.89  |
| 50                  | 7202010000 Garantía de Calidad Nacional                      | 334,896.49                                     | 178,381.53                                     | 156,514.96          |
| 50                  | 7302010000 Garantía de Cumplimiento Nacional en Lempiras     | 6,501,084,267.45                               | 6,500,579,236.74                               | 505,030.71          |
| 50                  | 7302020000 Garantía de Cumplimiento Nacional en Dolares      | 1,104,110,407.29                               | 1,167,963,824.69                               | - 63,853,417.40     |
| 50                  | 7401010000 Dobre Deudas Prestamo ENEL                        | 244,412,744.71                                 | 244,412,744.71                                 | -                   |
| 50                  | 7402010000 Sobre Deuda Prestamo Estándar Fruit Com           | 333,656,818.80                                 | 333,656,818.80                                 | -                   |
| 50                  | 7405010000 Sobre Deuda RECO                                  | 24,695,567.43                                  | 22,864,545.39                                  | 1,831,022.04        |
| 50                  | 7406010000 Dobre Deuda Prestamo BID 1095/Sf/HO               | 412,508,677.25                                 | 448,985,607.39                                 | - 36,476,930.14     |
| 50                  | 7407010000 Sobre Deuda BID 007                               | 202,454,736.52                                 | 222,915,284.02                                 | - 20,460,547.50     |
| 50                  | 7408010000 Sobre Deuda BCIE 2038, CONTRATO nO. 099/2010      | 594,540,740.07                                 | 594,540,740.07                                 | -                   |
| 50                  | 7409010000 TERRENOS Inundables                               | 380,605.55                                     | 380,605.55                                     | -                   |
| 50                  | 7501010000 Depósitos de Abonados KVA Centro Sur              | 4,645,593.68                                   | 4,645,593.68                                   | -                   |
| 50                  | 7502010000 Depósitos de Abonados KVA Noroccidente            | 412,413,343.48                                 | 412,413,343.48                                 | -                   |
| 50                  | 7503010000 Depósitos de Abonados KVA Litoral Atlantico       | 32,800,240.61                                  | 32,800,240.61                                  | -                   |
| 50                  | 7601020000 Empresa Energía Honduras (E.E.H.)                 | 6,157,849,369.84                               | 3,809,823,567.14                               | 2,348,025,802.70    |
| 50                  | 7700010000 INCENTIVOS MECER (SOLAR)                          | 364,805,576.08                                 | 192,847,829.58                                 | 171,957,746.50      |
| 50                  | 7700020000 INCENTIVOS LLANOS DEL SUR, SOLAR                  | 155,716,225.58                                 | 76,593,704.24                                  | 79,122,521.34       |
| 50                  | 7700030000 INCENTIVOS GENERADORES SOLARES EL POLLITO         | 177,043,793.20                                 | 85,941,271.86                                  | 91,102,521.34       |
| 50                  | 7700040000 INCENTIVOS ENERBASA, SOLAR                        | 231,979,252.10                                 | 112,802,024.78                                 | 119,177,227.32      |
| 50                  | 7700050000 INCENTIVOS EMPRESA ENERGIA SOLAR CENTROAMERICANA  | 478,965,073.57                                 | 233,574,346.34                                 | 245,390,727.23      |
| 50                  | 7700060000 INCENTIVOS EMPRESA SERSA CHOLUTECA SOLAR I        | 247,510,903.12                                 | 117,478,515.56                                 | 130,032,387.56      |
| 50                  | 7700070000 INCENTIVOS EMPRESA SERSA CHOLUTECA SOLAR II       | 362,856,110.23                                 | 172,307,644.47                                 | 190,548,465.76      |
| 50                  | 7700080000 INCENTIVOS EMPRESA FOTERSA SOLAR PACIFICO I       | 245,364,757.04                                 | 112,514,489.33                                 | 132,850,267.71      |
| 50                  | 7700090000 INCENTIVOS EMPRESA ENERGIA SOLAR CINCO ESTRELLAS  | 658,846,106.79                                 | 315,746,568.42                                 | 343,099,538.37      |
| 50                  | 7700100000 INCENTIVOS PODERSSA, SOLAR                        | 550,704,479.42                                 | 244,757,418.35                                 | 305,947,061.07      |
| 50                  | 7700110000 INCENTIVOS COMPAÑIA SOLAR POWER (SOPOSA)          | 707,109,032.70                                 | 355,103,952.51                                 | 352,005,080.19      |
| 50                  | 7700120000 INCENTIVOS CIA. HONDUREÑA ENERGIA SOLAR (COHESSA) | 702,113,089.87                                 | 352,617,865.51                                 | 349,495,224.36      |
| 50                  | 7800010000 INTERESES ELCOSA                                  | 15,419,150.41                                  | 15,419,150.41                                  | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800020000 INTERESES EMCE CHOLOMA I                          | 44,258,312.50                                  | 44,258,312.50                                  | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800030000 INTERESES EMCE CHOLOMA II                         | 10,764,385.71                                  | 10,764,385.71                                  | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800040000 INTERESES LUFUSSA I                               | 7,849,722.52                                   | 7,849,722.52                                   | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800050000 INTERESES LUFUSSA II                              | 54,458,320.06                                  | 54,458,320.06                                  | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800060000 INTERESES LUFUSSA III                             | 212,629,923.75                                 | 212,629,923.75                                 | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800070000 INTERESES ENERSA 200 MW                           | 236,057,280.39                                 | 236,057,280.39                                 | -                   |
| 50                  | 7800080000 INTERESES ENERSA 30 MW                            | 22,204,134.53                                  | 22,204,134.53                                  | -                   |
| 50                  | 7900010000 CUENTAS DE ORDEN POR EL CONTRA                    | - 21,512,543,638.74                            | - 16,772,087,394.62                            | - 4,740,456,244.12  |
| 4                   |                                                              | -                                              | -                                              | -                   |
| 3                   |                                                              | 48,186,473,735.50                              | 42,388,770,431.61                              | 5,797,703,303.89    |
|                     |                                                              | - 45,402,932,348.72                            | - 39,953,284,921.95                            | - 5,449,647,426.77  |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

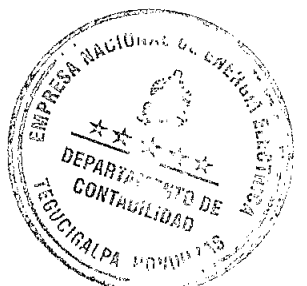
| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve           | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de informe debe | Saldo Haber per. inf. | Saldo acumulado  |
|------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| HN01 | 1112101201 | TRANSMISION           | 245,066.61         | 458,033.01            | 2,999,127.60            | 3,243,805.11          | 458,422.11       |
| HN01 | 1112111201 | GERENCIA CENTRAL-USD  | 9,636,602.67       | -7,323,911.81         | 37,645,529.97           | 26,880,872.00         | 13,077,348.83    |
| HN01 | 1112111202 | GENER.ENERG. ELEC. \$ | 302,863.73         | 683,788.88            | 0                       | 11,946.41             | 974,706.20       |
| HN01 | 1112111203 | Apoyo Integ.          | 8,661.80           | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 8,661.80         |
| HN01 | 1112111204 | GENERACION EUROS      | 84,704.70          | 1,251.30              | 0                       | 0                     | 85,956.00        |
| HN01 | 1112111333 | CUENTA UNICA M/E      | 1.69               | -0.02                 | 4,652,990.83            | 4,652,990.84          | 1.66             |
| HN01 | 1112111801 | PROY EN RENOV USD     | 765.01             | -765.01               | 0                       | 0                     | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112111802 | LIBRETA GER EUROS     | 1,072,785.41       | 66,463.17             | 0                       | 0                     | 1,139,248.58     |
| HN01 | 1112112105 | REH Y REPOT COMP      | -0.01              | 0.01                  | 0                       | 0                     | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112112106 | APOY PROG NAC TRANS   | 0                  | -52.29                | 205,953,523.70          | 205,654,479.71        | 298,991.70       |
| HN01 | 1112112107 | APOY PROG NAC TRANS   | 0                  | 0                     | 11,932,550.00           | 11,932,550.00         | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112112109 | BONO SOBERANO DOLA    | 2,265,047.51       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 2,265,047.51     |
| HN01 | 1112112204 | APOY. INT. ACCI ENE   | 729,358.30         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 729,358.30       |
| HN01 | 1112114641 | TGR CTA. UNICA M.E.   | 0                  | 0                     | 4,652,990.83            | 4,652,990.83          | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112171201 | LITORAL ATLANTICO DO  | 17.04              | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 17.04            |
| HN01 | 1112171202 | GERENCIA DISTRIBUCIO  | 5,420,782.99       | -4,983,950.22         | 56,453,389.67           | 56,354,336.23         | 535,886.21       |
| HN01 | 1112202105 | GEREN ELECTRIFIC RUR  | 0.81               | -0.81                 | 0                       | 0                     | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112211058 | CTA PTE BCH-ENEE      | 18,435,625.80      | -2,567,579.78         | 55,048,718.82           | 55,048,718.82         | 15,868,046.02    |
| HN01 | 1112211185 | LIBRETA INGRESOS      | 0                  | 0                     | 1,940,932,166.19        | 1,940,932,166.19      | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112211203 | GEREN CNTRL FDS PRO   | 1,237,964,738.53   | -1,176,432,865.98     | 1,991,249,313.17        | 1,969,412,949.07      | 83,368,236.65    |
| HN01 | 1112211206 | TRANSMISION ENE FDS   | 1,655,692,170.32   | -1,646,864,263.65     | 15,285,959.11           | 15,109,131.91         | 9,004,733.87     |
| HN01 | 1112211210 | PROY ENERGIA RENOVA   | 993,316.25         | -993,316.25           | 700,000.00              | 669,947.47            | 30,052.53        |
| HN01 | 1112211290 | REHAB. Y REPOTENCIAC  | 298,195.34         | 231,860.16            | 131,200.83              | 159,546.06            | 501,710.27       |
| HN01 | 1112211845 | BANCO DE OCCIDENTE    | 312,684.00         | 0                     | 0                       | 312,684.00            | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112212105 | REHAB Y REPONT COMP   | 0.42               | -0.25                 | 59,360.00               | 59,360.00             | 0.17             |
| HN01 | 1112212106 | APOY PROG NAC TRANS   | 152,351.25         | 107,431.38            | 3,825.00                | 71,890.50             | 191,717.13       |
| HN01 | 1112212203 | APOY. DES SOST ENER   | 0.01               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.01             |
| HN01 | 1112212204 | APOY. INT. ACCI ENE   | 0.19               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.19             |
| HN01 | 1112212502 | CAMPAÑA DE AHORRO     | 168,245.59         | 33,551.65             | 0                       | 0                     | 201,797.24       |
| HN01 | 1112216121 | SUB-GERENCIA NO       | 126,270.00         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 126,270.00       |
| HN01 | 1112219121 | GENERAC ENRG ELECT F  | 4,794,121.07       | 7,704,415.66          | 20,041,904.62           | 19,580,521.02         | 12,959,920.33    |
| HN01 | 1112221202 | RECAUD INGRESOS POR   | 827,018.07         | 376,673.05            | 174,897.89              | 1,203,691.12          | 174,897.89       |
| HN01 | 1112271201 | SUBGERENCIA NOROCCID  | 23,748.09          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 23,748.09        |
| HN01 | 1112271202 | SUBGERENCIA CENTRO S  | 6,268.00           | 198,732.50            | 0                       | 19,771.15             | 185,229.35       |
| HN01 | 1112271203 | SUBGERENCIA LITORAL   | 11,003.86          | -11,003.86            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112271204 | GERENCIA DE DISTRIBU  | 3,729,803.17       | 3,165,005.07          | 1,709,455,261.69        | 1,710,174,626.38      | 6,175,443.55     |
| HN01 | 1112300000 | Int. Fin. Recaudador  | 682,908,288.02     | 562,659,437.65        | 2,113,255,173.30        | 2,801,354,034.95      | 557,468,864.02   |
| HN01 | 1112320000 | Cooperativas          | 7,046,145.46       | 4,259,734.68          | 17,833,205.42           | 22,675,024.89         | 6,464,060.67     |
| HN01 | 1112431200 | PROY PRF/IDA4536      | 0.08               | -0.08                 | 0                       | 0                     | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112500206 | RECA 47.76%           | 0                  | 0                     | 1,159,997,569.79        | 1,159,997,569.80      | -0.01            |
| HN01 | 1112511000 | FIDUCIARIO FICOLSA    | -155,963,767.13    | 55,963,767.13         | 667,157,415.13          | 667,157,415.13        | -100,000,000.00  |
| HN01 | 1112532000 | PAG SER D B FID MN    | 1,048,725.98       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,048,725.98     |
| HN01 | 1112533000 | AGENTE FIDUCIARIO     | -5,167,541.45      | 5,019,406.60          | 108,911,711.06          | 108,911,711.06        | -148,134.85      |
| HN01 | 1112610000 | PROYECTO EN RENOV     | 65,000.00          | -65,000.00            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                |
| HN01 | 1112610301 | PROY EN RENOV M N     | 397,609.02         | 99,194.22             | 0                       | 0                     | 496,803.24       |
| HN01 | 1112610900 | APOYO A LA INTEGRA    | 0.06               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.06             |
| HN01 | 1112612101 | PROY EN RENOV USD     | 84.28              | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 84.28            |
| HN01 | 1112810000 | Efect en tránsito     | 37,834.64          | 2,516.25              | 31,053,849.16           | 2,516.25              | 31,091,683.80    |
| HN01 | 1121310000 | Ac y Val Prop de RED  | 156,741,650.00     | -707,915.00           | 1,038,115.00            | 1,118,650.00          | 155,953,200.00   |
| HN01 | 1121320000 | Ac y VI Prop REDCA    | 6,080,918.03       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 6,080,918.03     |
| HN01 | 1131111000 | CXC Abond Res CS      | 2,434,385,161.05   | 460,653,270.32        | 613,551,510.59          | 502,363,659.01        | 3,006,226,282.95 |
| HN01 | 1131112000 | CXC Abond Res NO      | 2,987,695,281.49   | 568,869,823.12        | 627,580,367.10          | 510,665,017.45        | 3,673,480,454.26 |
| HN01 | 1131113000 | CXC Abond Res Atl     | 709,200,994.78     | 178,060,423.32        | 172,566,231.02          | 136,553,228.19        | 923,274,420.93   |
| HN01 | 1131121000 | CXC Abond Ind CS      | 325,883,636.86     | 6,609,892.93          | 93,615,062.28           | 99,137,866.09         | 326,970,725.98   |
| HN01 | 1131122000 | CXC Abond Ind NO      | 365,206,888.88     | -49,560,590.82        | 321,197,765.04          | 332,107,555.34        | 304,736,507.76   |
| HN01 | 1131123000 | CXC Abond Ind Atl     | 13,810,283.43      | 269,034.61            | 17,650,226.42           | 17,347,605.46         | 14,381,939.00    |
| HN01 | 1131131000 | CXC Abond Com CS      | 1,301,344,762.31   | 99,637,007.62         | 319,221,280.32          | 305,594,958.75        | 1,414,608,091.50 |
| HN01 | 1131132000 | CXC Abond Com NO      | 1,353,761,892.32   | 47,491,134.47         | 335,785,073.03          | 324,085,457.83        | 1,412,952,641.99 |
| HN01 | 1131133000 | CXC Abond com Atl     | 278,190,303.79     | 29,031,392.76         | 101,766,085.06          | 96,501,204.85         | 312,486,576.76   |
| HN01 | 1131211000 | CXC S P Ab G Ctr CS   | 483,720,127.40     | 43,383,367.04         | 63,172,164.54           | 41,001,762.86         | 549,273,896.12   |
| HN01 | 1131212000 | CXC S P Ab G Ctr NO   | 356,614,490.40     | -31,477,494.02        | 32,483,818.21           | 38,910,828.43         | 318,709,986.16   |
| HN01 | 1131213000 | CXC S P Ab G Ctr Atl  | 103,614,331.25     | 7,031,637.25          | 9,117,857.41            | 6,688,723.03          | 113,075,102.88   |
| HN01 | 1131221000 | CXC Ab S P CS         | 1,138,574,926.13   | 146,558,761.41        | 50,591,058.38           | 21,524,707.49         | 1,314,200,038.43 |
| HN01 | 1131222000 | CXC Ab S P NO         | 230,146,544.86     | 34,919,335.61         | 24,107,423.06           | 14,141,996.93         | 275,031,306.60   |
| HN01 | 1131223000 | CXC Ab S P Atl        | 194,563,471.09     | 21,963,917.87         | 6,078,830.63            | 2,265,958.34          | 220,340,261.25   |
| HN01 | 1131231000 | CXC Ab Mun S P CS     | 215,693,942.30     | 36,679,921.65         | 14,762,436.86           | 7,274,821.66          | 259,861,479.15   |
| HN01 | 1131232000 | CXC Ab Mun S P NO     | 408,482,320.38     | 21,906,646.01         | 25,425,452.98           | 21,287,329.13         | 434,527,090.24   |
| HN01 | 1131233000 | CXC Ab Mun S P Atl    | 9,429,518.36       | 1,580,791.43          | 1,529,968.05            | 1,420,628.57          | 11,119,649.27    |
| HN01 | 1131244000 | CXC Sub. Abo. Consum  | 0                  | 44,028,854.28         | 7,636,560.00            | 241,081.62            | 51,424,332.66    |
| HN01 | 1131245000 | CXC Sub. Abo. Consum  | 73,184,562.53      | 40,210,216.04         | 6,868,080.00            | 225,252.81            | 120,037,605.76   |
| HN01 | 1131246000 | CXC Sub. Abo. Consum  | 0                  | 3,378,480.00          | 558,240.00              | 28,920.00             | 3,907,800.00     |
| HN01 | 1131251000 | Subs Junt DE AGUA CS  | 179,420,954.36     | 15,361,183.76         | 2,636,467.06            | 0                     | 197,418,605.18   |
| HN01 | 1131252000 | Subs Junt DE AGUA NO  | 420,907,549.06     | 35,585,086.39         | 5,727,426.37            | 0                     | 462,220,061.82   |
| HN01 | 1131253000 | Sb Junt DE AGUA Atl   | 4,746,005.19       | 415,151.74            | 83,807.76               | 0                     | 5,244,964.69     |
| HN01 | 1131280000 | CXC Gob. Central Dec  | 34,600,542.14      | 717,438.17            | 142,821.62              | 0                     | 35,460,801.93    |
| HN01 | 1131290000 | CXC Bono Gob. 18-19   | 515,638,021.56     | 18,156,208.09         | 3,831,794.21            | 949,113.92            | 536,676,909.94   |
| HN01 | 1131350000 | CXC DEC. 94-2015 VID  | 3,354,017.91       | 690,418.91            | 108,499.28              | 0                     | 4,152,936.10     |
| HN01 | 1131360000 | CXC CON.INT.DGE 14    | 106,940.71         | 155.97                | 0                       | 0                     | 107,096.68       |
| HN01 | 1131370000 | CXC DEC 35 2016 COND  | 86,429.30          | -3,694.79             | 0                       | 0                     | 82,734.51        |
| HN01 | 1131380000 | CXC DEC 13 2016 EXON  | 44,943,432.03      | 15,955,506.24         | 0                       | 0                     | 60,898,938.27    |
| HN01 | 1131390000 | CXC DEC 17 2016 ORFA  | 6,466,475.51       | 1,328,945.43          | 223,564.34              | 0                     | 8,018,985.28     |

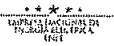




EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de informe debe | Saldo Haber per. inf. | Saldo acumulado   |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| HN01 | 1131400000 | CXC DEC 265 2002 ORF | 457,141.07         | 90,047.31             | 17,308.11               | 0                     | 564,496.49        |
| HN01 | 1131410000 | CXC DEC 51-2018 BORR | 626,629,376.05     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 626,629,376.05    |
| HN01 | 1131420000 | CXC CON.INT.DGE 129  | 73,493,760.10      | -16,140.85            | 207,292.68              | 206,249.54            | 73,478,662.39     |
| HN01 | 1131430000 | CXC DEC 02-2013      | 8,949,968.68       | 985,221.53            | 179,851.36              | 0                     | 10,115,041.57     |
| HN01 | 1131440000 | CXC DESC TERC EDAD   | 506,106,594.98     | 133,446,894.85        | 23,463,390.04           | 129,515.62            | 662,887,364.25    |
| HN01 | 1131450000 | CXC DESC ASILO ANCI  | 9,265,263.99       | 1,620,108.62          | 254,063.64              | 9,309.90              | 11,130,126.35     |
| HN01 | 1131460000 | CXC DEC 171-2019     | 156,314,611.05     | 114,197,134.14        | 9,333,857.09            | 0                     | 279,845,602.28    |
| HN01 | 1131470000 | CXC DEC 171-2019     | 410,595,629.34     | 2,548,470.96          | 208,799.33              | 12,325.37             | 413,340,574.26    |
| HN01 | 1132221000 | IntXC EPR BID 1095   | 2,183,814.71       | -2,183,814.71         | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1132222000 | IntXC EPR BID 2016   | 0                  | 0                     | 847,699.23              | 847,699.23            | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1132411100 | Falt x C Inv en Proc | 3,209,892.83       | 381,418.07            | 0                       | 155,187.38            | 3,436,123.52      |
| HN01 | 1133110000 | Falt X C Maj de Inv  | 51,888,304.93      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 51,888,304.93     |
| HN01 | 1133210000 | Falt X C Maj Efevo   | 370,585.00         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 370,585.00        |
| HN01 | 1133320000 | var ctas X cobrar    | 15,615,000.77      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 15,615,000.77     |
| HN01 | 1133332000 | Cx SAR               | 54,904,929.32      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 54,904,929.32     |
| HN01 | 1133340000 | Ctas Emb X Prest     | 967,225.57         | 131,050,384.43        | 48,870,144.48           | 46,815,404.66         | 134,072,349.82    |
| HN01 | 1133351000 | CxC D Ener Em C.Sur  | 3,968.35           | 0                     | 0                       | 3,968.35              | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133352000 | CxC Deu Ener Em Nor  | 20,156.29          | 0                     | 0                       | 20,156.29             | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133355000 | Cxc Reseva Prestamo  | 37,431,512.45      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 37,431,512.45     |
| HN01 | 1133356000 | Cxc Embargos Cuentas | 59,514,614.52      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 59,514,614.52     |
| HN01 | 1133357000 | CTAS/ COBRAR FICOSHA | 34,106,848.08      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 34,106,848.08     |
| HN01 | 1133361000 | Fal Rep Mat Tega     | 13,847,256.29      | -38,411.64            | 0                       | 0                     | 13,808,844.65     |
| HN01 | 1133362000 | Fal Rep Mat C Sur    | 3,093,086.15       | -28,824.78            | 4,804.13                | 9,608.26              | 3,059,457.24      |
| HN01 | 1133363000 | Fal Rep Mat Noroc    | -113,300.45        | -61,691.10            | 10,281.85               | 20,563.70             | -185,273.40       |
| HN01 | 1133365000 | Fal Rec pend reg fld | -0.01              | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -0.01             |
| HN01 | 1133365200 | Fal Rec Bco. Atlanti | 31,249,999.91      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 31,249,999.91     |
| HN01 | 1133365300 | Fal Rec Bco. Contine | 1,045,349.12       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,045,349.12      |
| HN01 | 1133371000 | Plan Med Em Tega     | -288,170.55        | -175,207.43           | 19,222.43               | 38,444.86             | -482,600.41       |
| HN01 | 1133372000 | Plan Med Em C Sur    | 229,744.14         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 229,744.14        |
| HN01 | 1133373000 | Plan Med Em Noroc    | 529,755.17         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 529,755.17        |
| HN01 | 1133374000 | Plan Med Em L Atl    | -449,003.45        | 449,003.45            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133384000 | Gtos Med L Atl       | 9,139.94           | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 9,139.94          |
| HN01 | 1133392000 | Ctas Ret Em C Sur    | 52,498.05          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 52,498.05         |
| HN01 | 1133393000 | Ctas Ret Em Noroc    | 86,211.17          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 86,211.17         |
| HN01 | 1133394000 | Ctas Ret Em L Atl    | 412.58             | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 412.58            |
| HN01 | 1133397000 | Ctas Ret Empleados   | 40,130.58          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 40,130.58         |
| HN01 | 1133450000 | Transitoria p/Saldos | 62,963.59          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 62,963.59         |
| HN01 | 1133460000 | Desembolsos por Cobr | 481,542,923.05     | -1,399,942.62         | 0                       | 217,935,522.65        | 262,207,457.78    |
| HN01 | 1133510000 | Otras x C Int Nic En | 247,964,675.01     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 247,964,675.01    |
| HN01 | 1133520000 | Otras x C IHRE Panam | 1,073,760.91       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,073,760.91      |
| HN01 | 1133530000 | Otras x C RECO       | 26,157,458.45      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 26,157,458.45     |
| HN01 | 1133540000 | O C EPR SIEPA B 2016 | 91,106,084.07      | -290,537.81           | 0                       | 2,690,448.76          | 88,125,097.50     |
| HN01 | 1133550000 | O x C StandFruit Co  | 88,963,304.96      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 88,963,304.96     |
| HN01 | 1133570000 | O C x C Ag Ad Ferr N | 619,072.63         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 619,072.63        |
| HN01 | 1133580000 | Ptmo FPS Clau 67     | 20,000.00          | 0                     | 0                       | 20,000.00             | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133630000 | Retenc. Recaudacion  | 743,674.17         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 743,674.17        |
| HN01 | 1133680000 | Reserva Pago         | 11,038,989.04      | -11,038,989.04        | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133690000 | Reserva Pago         | 121,156,923.63     | -121,156,923.63       | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133700000 | Reserva Pago         | 39,423,224.30      | -39,423,224.30        | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133710000 | Reserva Pago         | -37,506,371.45     | 37,506,371.45         | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133720000 | Reserva Pago         | 4,635,661.70       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 4,635,661.70      |
| HN01 | 1133730000 | Reserva Pago         | 4,595,982.18       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 4,595,982.18      |
| HN01 | 1133740000 | Reserva Pago         | 688,558,971.07     | -15,778,219.26        | 137,500,000.00          | 687,499,999.60        | 122,780,752.21    |
| HN01 | 1133750000 | PTMO SINDIII (2018)  | 96,746,457.25      | 183,163,888.69        | 317,500,000.00          | 521,972,222.24        | 75,438,123.70     |
| HN01 | 1133760000 | Reserva Pago         | 26,362.93          | -26,362.93            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1133770000 | DUCTOS EMISION BONOS | 12,048,736.45      | -1,277,771.61         | 0                       | 218,844.86            | 10,552,119.98     |
| HN01 | 1133780000 | DUCTOS EMISION BONOS | 35,286,534.20      | -2,981,661.09         | 0                       | 486,638.23            | 31,818,234.88     |
| HN01 | 1134110000 | Pv P/ c Dud C Ab Rs  | -4,631,471,472.04  | -830,344,981.63       | 0                       | 142,583,557.70        | -5,604,400,011.37 |
| HN01 | 1134120000 | Pv P/ c Dud C Ab Ind | -37,669,026.16     | -13,175,156.19        | 312,896.72              | 0                     | -50,531,285.63    |
| HN01 | 1134130000 | Pv P/ c Dud C Ab Com | -2,675,576,561.74  | -233,914,255.11       | 0                       | 8,525,133.83          | -2,918,015,950.68 |
| HN01 | 1134140000 | Pv P/c Dud Int Nic E | -247,964,675.01    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -247,964,675.01   |
| HN01 | 1134150000 | Pv P/ c Dud Int IHRE | -1,073,760.91      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,073,760.91     |
| HN01 | 1134160000 | Pv P/c Dud RECO      | -26,157,458.45     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -26,157,458.45    |
| HN01 | 1134180000 | Pv p/c Dud Stand FC  | -88,963,304.96     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -88,963,304.96    |
| HN01 | 1134220000 | Pv P/Int X Contr Deu | -7,406,667.14      | 2,293,838.70          | 741,818.70              | 3,908,392.87          | -8,279,402.61     |
| HN01 | 1134230000 | RVA. COM. GTIA.BANCA | 16,323,518.72      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 16,323,518.72     |
| HN01 | 1134240000 | RESERVA SOBREGIRO    | 42,342,026.95      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 42,342,026.95     |
| HN01 | 1134250000 | RVA. REEMB. INV.2AÑO | 32,713,063.17      | -1,102,581.68         | 17,936,617.64           | 0                     | 49,547,099.13     |
| HN01 | 1134260000 | RVA. REEMB. M/O 2AÑO | 0                  | 56,157,356.09         | 7,903,037.03            | 0                     | 64,060,393.12     |
| HN01 | 1136110000 | Ant Prov nacionales  | 6,372,803.92       | 0                     | 0                       | 12,190.01             | 6,360,613.91      |
| HN01 | 1136120000 | Ant Prov Extraj      | 148,025,349.80     | 11,582,076.30         | 3,888,069.75            | 49,954.59             | 163,445,541.26    |
| HN01 | 1136911000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje CS   | 149,178.45         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 149,178.45        |
| HN01 | 1136912000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje NO   | 662,586.60         | -1,380.00             | 0                       | 1,343.75              | 659,862.85        |
| HN01 | 1136913000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje Atl  | 56,136.51          | -2,886.51             | 0                       | 0                     | 53,250.00         |
| HN01 | 1136914000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje Cntr | 102,717.45         | -13,909.25            | 0                       | 0                     | 88,808.20         |
| HN01 | 1136921000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje CS   | 23,509.27          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 23,509.27         |
| HN01 | 1136922000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje NO   | 350,988.08         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 350,988.08        |
| HN01 | 1136923000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje Atl  | -2,462.50          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -2,462.50         |
| HN01 | 1136924000 | Antc P/ Gst Vje Cntr | 205,952.59         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 205,952.59        |
| HN01 | 1137100000 | Antc Gastos Varios   | 5,320,650.62       | 5,992,404.61          | 1,245,797.50            | 1,183,300.60          | 11,375,552.13     |
| HN01 | 1139100000 | Ctas X Liq Dec Ct M  | 0                  | -0.05                 | 143,999.97              | 143,999.92            | 0                 |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. Inf. | Saldo acumulado    |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| HN01 | 1139200000 | Ctas X Liq Aguin     | 0                  | 320,873.33            | 0                       | 320,873.33            | 0                  |
| HN01 | 1151000000 | Inv Mat y Sums       | 157,019,921.49     | -15,027,953.82        | 41,601,362.15           | 20,436,866.63         | 163,156,463.19     |
| HN01 | 1152000000 | Inv Mat y Sum Prys   | 55,370,432.02      | -291,529.86           | 0                       | 8,574.71              | 55,070,327.45      |
| HN01 | 1153000000 | Inv Repuestos        | 262,771,604.98     | -3,284,323.29         | 1,945,531.17            | 2,168,172.40          | 259,264,640.46     |
| HN01 | 1154000000 | Inv Rp Prys          | 19,771,411.34      | 0                     | 0                       | 1,128.60              | 19,770,282.74      |
| HN01 | 1155100000 | Inv Cmb uso Gral     | 910,460.06         | 715,844.61            | 1,024,581.25            | 1,360,388.72          | 1,290,497.20       |
| HN01 | 1155300000 | Inv Comb Generacion  | 116,239,217.06     | -6,602,567.59         | 0                       | 5,300.16              | 109,631,349.31     |
| HN01 | 1158200000 | PROVISION POR OBSOLE | -19,450,016.05     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -19,450,016.05     |
| HN01 | 1161230000 | Pag Imprem C Doc     | 6,329.51           | 0                     | 0                       | 6,329.51              | 0                  |
| HN01 | 1161250000 | CxC Serv. Medic. El  | 2,793,854.95       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 2,793,854.95       |
| HN01 | 1161260000 | CxC Anticipo         | 1,850,794.00       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,850,794.00       |
| HN01 | 1161271000 | OTROS ACTIVOS        | 17,201.23          | 0                     | 0                       | 17,201.23             | 0                  |
| HN01 | 1161280000 | OTROS ACTIVOS        | 7,804,655.30       | 0                     | 0                       | 7,804,655.30          | 0                  |
| HN01 | 1162210000 | Dep en Garan MER     | 82,387,150.08      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 82,387,150.08      |
| HN01 | 1311000000 | Cst H terrenos       | 482,104,664.93     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 482,104,664.93     |
| HN01 | 1312000000 | Revalúo de Terrenos  | 41,439,412.79      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 41,439,412.79      |
| HN01 | 1321000000 | Cst H Edificios      | 139,428,387.04     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 139,428,387.04     |
| HN01 | 1322000000 | Revalúo de Edificios | 205,245,859.71     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 205,245,859.71     |
| HN01 | 1329100000 | Depr Cst H Ed        | -87,722,074.96     | -1,207,366.56         | 0                       | 201,227.72            | -89,130,669.24     |
| HN01 | 1329200000 | Depr Reval Edificios | -111,205,286.87    | -1,844,681.94         | 0                       | 307,446.94            | -113,357,415.75    |
| HN01 | 1341110000 | Cst H Hid Cajón      | 1,687,898,330.52   | 4,307,900.00          | 0                       | 0                     | 1,692,206,230.52   |
| HN01 | 1341120000 | Cst Rv Ctr Hid Cajón | 16,522,041,260.68  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 16,522,041,260.68  |
| HN01 | 1341131000 | Depr Cst H Cajón     | -1,154,626,469.97  | -12,622,742.66        | 0                       | 2,104,530.71          | -1,169,353,743.34  |
| HN01 | 1341132000 | Dep Rv Ctr El Cajón  | -16,048,832,298.26 | -25,314,127.52        | 0                       | 4,219,021.24          | -16,078,365,447.02 |
| HN01 | 1341310000 | Cst H Cpj Hid Cañav  | 594,843,711.48     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 594,843,711.48     |
| HN01 | 1341320000 | Cst Rv Cpj Hid Cañav | 5,829,787,670.77   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 5,829,787,670.77   |
| HN01 | 1341331000 | Depr Cst H Cañaveral | -588,682,503.49    | -20,930.68            | 0                       | 3,486.56              | -588,706,920.73    |
| HN01 | 1341332000 | Depr Reval Cañaveral | -5,771,489,794.17  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -5,771,489,794.17  |
| HN01 | 1341410000 | Cst H Pry Hidr Nísp  | 118,098,851.76     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 118,098,851.76     |
| HN01 | 1341420000 | Cst Rv Pry Hidr Nísp | 1,156,542,888.24   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,156,542,888.24   |
| HN01 | 1341431000 | Depr Cst H El Nísp   | -116,805,036.27    | -25,524.67            | 0                       | 93.58                 | -116,830,654.52    |
| HN01 | 1341432000 | Dep Rv El Níspero    | -891,693,012.61    | -7,778,783.72         | 0                       | 1,296,463.79          | -900,768,260.12    |
| HN01 | 1341510000 | Cst H Sta M Real     | 3,371,660.48       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 3,371,660.48       |
| HN01 | 1341520000 | Cst Rv Sta m Real    | 33,044,082.50      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 33,044,082.50      |
| HN01 | 1341531000 | Dep A Cst H S M Real | -2,685,527.06      | -18,207.04            | 0                       | 3,034.48              | -2,706,768.58      |
| HN01 | 1341532000 | Dep Rv Sta M Real    | -32,713,641.68     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -32,713,641.68     |
| HN01 | 1342310000 | Cst H Plnt Térm Ce   | 106,652,717.89     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 106,652,717.89     |
| HN01 | 1342320000 | Cst Rev Plnt Térm Ce | 614,047,064.52     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 614,047,064.52     |
| HN01 | 1342331000 | Depr Cst H Plnt Ceib | -105,539,565.36    | -2,265.62             | 0                       | 377.6                 | -105,542,208.58    |
| HN01 | 1342332000 | Dep Rv Plnt La Ceiba | -607,906,590.61    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -607,906,590.61    |
| HN01 | 1351100000 | Cst H Líneas Trs N   | 1,583,103,246.04   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,583,103,246.04   |
| HN01 | 1351200000 | Cst Rev Líneas Trs N | 4,410,342,527.11   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 4,410,342,527.11   |
| HN01 | 1351310000 | Depr Cst H Lín Trs N | -1,351,084,682.07  | -10,444,834.49        | 0                       | 1,740,805.65          | -1,363,270,322.21  |
| HN01 | 1351320000 | Dep Rv Lín Trs Nac   | -4,062,020,837.67  | -10,793,381.71        | 0                       | 1,798,896.93          | -4,074,613,116.31  |
| HN01 | 1353100000 | Cst H Sub Estaciones | 1,016,955,787.62   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,016,955,787.62   |
| HN01 | 1353200000 | Cst Rev Sub Est      | 2,884,052,899.40   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 2,884,052,899.40   |
| HN01 | 1353310000 | Depr Cst H Sub Est   | -697,017,503.24    | -9,896,703.83         | 0                       | 1,646,576.35          | -708,560,783.42    |
| HN01 | 1353320000 | Dep Rv Sub Est       | -2,219,269,406.42  | -23,697,379.60        | 0                       | 3,912,465.86          | -2,246,879,251.88  |
| HN01 | 1361100000 | Cst H Sis de Desp    | 121,695,832.45     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 121,695,832.45     |
| HN01 | 1361200000 | Cst Rev Sis de D     | 345,318,932.34     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 345,318,932.34     |
| HN01 | 1361310000 | Depr Cst H Sis de D  | -106,852,590.06    | -1,307,576.15         | 0                       | 217,929.34            | -108,378,095.55    |
| HN01 | 1361320000 | Dep Rv Sis de Desp   | -335,725,007.14    | -304,499.30           | 0                       | 50,749.88             | -336,080,256.32    |
| HN01 | 1362100000 | Cst H Sis de Dist    | 6,864,862,525.34   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 6,864,862,525.34   |
| HN01 | 1362200000 | Cst Rev Sis de Dist  | 7,898,585,008.56   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 7,898,585,008.56   |
| HN01 | 1362310000 | Depr Cst H Sis de D  | -5,820,287,762.89  | -103,414,090.43       | 0                       | 17,235,681.39         | -5,940,937,534.71  |
| HN01 | 1362320000 | Dep Rv Sis de Dis    | -5,110,860,527.50  | -76,890,925.47        | 0                       | 12,815,153.91         | -5,200,566,606.88  |
| HN01 | 1371100000 | Cst H Maquinaria     | 1,224,126.65       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,224,126.65       |
| HN01 | 1371310000 | Depr Cst H Maq       | -903,765.35        | -32,372.67            | 0                       | 5,298.05              | -941,436.07        |
| HN01 | 1372100000 | Cst H Carga          | 1,691,735.36       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,691,735.36       |
| HN01 | 1372310000 | Depr Cst H Eq Carg   | -1,674,515.62      | -139.57               | 0                       | 23.26                 | -1,674,678.45      |
| HN01 | 1373100000 | Cst H Eq Mnt Lín Cir | 1,026,860.56       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,026,860.56       |
| HN01 | 1373310000 | Depr Cst H Eq Mt Lín | -385,740.47        | -47,042.29            | 0                       | 7,840.36              | -440,623.12        |
| HN01 | 1379100000 | Cst H Herramientas   | 117,095,590.65     | 194,189.00            | 42,358.18               | 0                     | 117,332,137.83     |
| HN01 | 1379310000 | Depr Cst H Herr      | -110,077,032.67    | -1,069,735.42         | 0                       | 175,524.14            | -111,322,292.23    |
| HN01 | 1381100000 | Cst H vehic Trsnp    | 234,199,703.47     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 234,199,703.47     |
| HN01 | 1381310000 | Dep Cst H veh Tp     | -231,857,705.69    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -231,857,705.69    |
| HN01 | 1382100000 | Cst H Mob y Eq Of    | 84,396,295.57      | 15,841.25             | 0                       | 0                     | 84,412,136.82      |
| HN01 | 1382310000 | Depr Cst H M y Eq    | -74,920,500.12     | -1,353,273.79         | 0                       | 210,430.23            | -76,484,204.14     |
| HN01 | 1383100000 | Cst H Eq Médico y S  | 7,110,884.93       | 241,385.00            | 113,735.00              | 0                     | 7,466,004.93       |
| HN01 | 1383310000 | Dep Cst H Eq Méd     | -5,362,368.64      | -213,598.47           | 0                       | 35,742.21             | -5,611,709.32      |
| HN01 | 1384100000 | Cst H Eq Educac y R  | 1,348,903.62       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,348,903.62       |
| HN01 | 1384310000 | Dep Cst H Eq Ed Rc   | -1,124,474.36      | -15,220.67            | 0                       | 2,396.00              | -1,142,091.03      |
| HN01 | 1385100000 | Cst H Eq de Inf      | 172,816,188.85     | 879,002.50            | 449,873.26              | 0                     | 174,145,064.61     |
| HN01 | 1385310000 | Depr Cst H Eq de Inf | -162,677,336.85    | -1,542,512.69         | 0                       | 295,631.08            | -164,515,480.62    |
| HN01 | 1386100000 | Cst H Eq de Com      | 15,218,181.73      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 15,218,181.73      |
| HN01 | 1386310000 | Depr Cst H Eq de Com | -14,700,893.85     | -93,166.93            | 0                       | 15,108.04             | -14,809,168.82     |
| HN01 | 1386400000 | Pinturas obras arte  | 57,531.22          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 57,531.22          |
| HN01 | 1387100000 | Cst H Equipo de Seg  | 6,194,490.06       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 6,194,490.06       |
| HN01 | 1387310000 | Depr Cst H Eq de Seg | -5,665,800.81      | -101,824.93           | 0                       | 14,095.28             | -5,781,721.02      |
| HN01 | 1421000000 | Cst H Mb, Eq y Viv   | 12,875,426.04      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 12,875,426.04      |
| HN01 | 1423100000 | Depr C H Mb, Eq Viv  | -12,342,748.59     | -71,132.78            | 0                       | 8,838.36              | -12,422,719.73     |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. inf. | Saldo acumulado   |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| HN01 | 1431000000 | Cst H electodome     | 13,779,101.10      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 13,779,101.10     |
| HN01 | 1433100000 | Depr C H Electrodome | -13,228,554.16     | -115,594.88           | 0                       | 15,001.79             | -13,359,150.83    |
| HN01 | 1433300000 | Inv. II año EEH      | 643,726,698.89     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 643,726,698.89    |
| HN01 | 1490012632 | AF/Equipo p *TRANS*  | 773,735.32         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 773,735.32        |
| HN01 | 1490013842 | AF/DEP.COMB *TRANS*  | -240,790,125.03    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -240,790,125.03   |
| HN01 | 1490013843 | AF/MOTOR,EQ *TRANS*  | 240,790,125.03     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 240,790,125.03    |
| HN01 | 1490013942 | AF/DEP.COMB *TRANS*  | 80,245,362.41      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 80,245,362.41     |
| HN01 | 1490013943 | AF/MOTOR,EQ *TRANS*  | -80,245,362.41     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -80,245,362.41    |
| HN01 | 1490014652 | AF/Equipo pa *TRANS* | 287,272.09         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 287,272.09        |
| HN01 | 1490014654 | AF/TORRES,P *TRANS*  | 381,543.43         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 381,543.43        |
| HN01 | 1490014666 | AF/EQUIPO d *TRANS*  | 78,858,720.00      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 78,858,720.00     |
| HN01 | 1490015666 | AF/LINEAS E *TRANS*  | 1,400,977.80       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,400,977.80      |
| HN01 | 1490015667 | AF/POSTE,TR *TRANS*  | 96,272,577.43      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 96,272,577.43     |
| HN01 | 1490015669 | AF/ACOMETID *TRANS*  | 4,323,520.73       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 4,323,520.73      |
| HN01 | 1490016691 | AF/Equipo d *TRANS*  | 2,216,877.33       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 2,216,877.33      |
| HN01 | 1490016692 | AF/EQUIPO D *TRANS*  | 513,170.19         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 513,170.19        |
| HN01 | 1490016693 | AF/EQUIP.AL *TRANS*  | 2,320,866.23       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 2,320,866.23      |
| HN01 | 1490016891 | AF/MOBB, EQ *TRANS*  | -1,619,808.90      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,619,808.90     |
| HN01 | 1490020171 | AF Curso/AD *TRANS*  | -54,205,087.87     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -54,205,087.87    |
| HN01 | 1610000000 | Aplic informatic     | 1,134,776.87       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,134,776.87      |
| HN01 | 1614000000 | GASTOS FINANC. INV.  | 17,672,991.57      | -3,313,685.94         | 0                       | 552,280.99            | 13,807,024.64     |
| HN01 | 1615000000 | M/O Inv. EEH II AÑO  | 6,170,189.27       | -1,156,910.52         | 0                       | 192,818.42            | 4,820,460.33      |
| HN01 | 1630000000 | Seguros              | 0.02               | -0.02                 | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 1633000000 | Pagos Anticipados    | 14,209,996.75      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 14,209,996.75     |
| HN01 | 1634000000 | Seguros              | 262,562.46         | 59,102.12             | 526,360.14              | 259,524.71            | 588,500.01        |
| HN01 | 1701000000 | Proyecto PROMEF      | 36,914,950.12      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 36,914,950.12     |
| HN01 | 1702100000 | Proyecto Patuca III  | 1,265,821,852.91   | -1,680,000.00         | 669,947.47              | 0                     | 1,264,811,800.38  |
| HN01 | 1702200000 | Proyecto Patuca III  | 9,512,302,850.59   | 196,594,412.01        | 56,181,029.93           | 22,929,027.36         | 9,742,149,265.17  |
| HN01 | 1702300000 | Proyecto Patuca III  | 831,259,201.87     | 1,695,020.00          | 0                       | 0                     | 832,954,221.87    |
| HN01 | 1702400000 | Proyecto Patuca III  | 1,053,156.28       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,053,156.28      |
| HN01 | 1702500000 | Proyecto Patuca III  | 24,720,454.92      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 24,720,454.92     |
| HN01 | 1710000000 | Proyecto Llanitos Ji | 505,700.00         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 505,700.00        |
| HN01 | 1715000000 | Py Mant Obras S MOS  | 778,436,880.67     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 778,436,880.67    |
| HN01 | 1719000000 | PRY BCIE 2038        | 391,954.60         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 391,954.60        |
| HN01 | 1722000000 | Proy BID             | 52,869,345.88      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 52,869,345.88     |
| HN01 | 1723000000 | Proy BID             | 19,674,126.53      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 19,674,126.53     |
| HN01 | 1724000000 | Proy BID             | 49,104,412.31      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 49,104,412.31     |
| HN01 | 1725000000 | Apoy. Integrac.      | 349,024,287.77     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 349,024,287.77    |
| HN01 | 1726000000 | Proy. Rehab. y Poten | 4,080,933.20       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 4,080,933.20      |
| HN01 | 1727000000 | Proy. BID 3103 BL-HO | 68,665,951.51      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 68,665,951.51     |
| HN01 | 1728000000 | Proy. Rehab. y Poten | 37,644,979.08      | 3,885,670.59          | 59,360.00               | 0                     | 41,590,009.67     |
| HN01 | 1729000000 | Proy. Rehab. y Poten | 380,615,643.35     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 380,615,643.35    |
| HN01 | 1730000000 | Proy. Rehab. y Poten | 6,054,064.56       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 6,054,064.56      |
| HN01 | 1731000000 | Proy. Rehab. y Poten | 5,800,452.28       | 3,139,124.64          | 155,477.32              | 0                     | 9,095,054.24      |
| HN01 | 1732000000 | Subestación Juticalp | 1,868,296.14       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,868,296.14      |
| HN01 | 1733000000 | PROY. JICA           | 17,257,450.88      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 17,257,450.88     |
| HN01 | 1734000000 | SIST. INTERCONET. NA | 30,479,519.08      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 30,479,519.08     |
| HN01 | 1735000000 | APOY. INT. ACCI ENE  | 1,590,574.27       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,590,574.27      |
| HN01 | 1736000000 | APOY. INT. ACCI ENE  | 82,920,716.49      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 82,920,716.49     |
| HN01 | 1738000000 | APOY. DES SOST ENER  | 175,131.06         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 175,131.06        |
| HN01 | 1741000000 | APOY. DES SOST ENER  | 1,408,341.63       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,408,341.63      |
| HN01 | 1742000000 | PROG ELECT RURAL LUG | 287,491.29         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 287,491.29        |
| HN01 | 1743000000 | APOY. PROG NAC TRANS | 0                  | 1,134,889.91          | 205,654,479.71          | 0                     | 206,789,369.62    |
| HN01 | 1745000000 | APOY. PROG NAC TRANS | 84,623.75          | 481,289.62            | 2,834.50                | 0                     | 568,747.87        |
| HN01 | 1746000000 | APOY. PROG NAC TRANS | 0                  | 0                     | 11,932,550.00           | 7,650.00              | 11,924,900.00     |
| HN01 | 1900000000 | ACTIVOS FIJOS CH/CR  | 2,017,788,392.11   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 2,017,788,392.11  |
| HN01 | 1910000000 | ACTIVOS FIJOS DA     | -1,950,722,834.31  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,950,722,834.31 |
| HN01 | 2111110000 | CXP energía térmica  | -1,075,610,993.57  | -676,638,161.70       | 1,633,834,353.15        | 1,775,437,911.73      | -1,893,852,713.85 |
| HN01 | 2111150000 | CXP energía Renovabl | -2,189,269,403.44  | -2,461,449,494.54     | 3,768,905,509.00        | 4,555,263,524.17      | -5,437,076,913.15 |
| HN01 | 2111210000 | CXPTransacciones MER | -109,854,220.15    | 118,561,367.17        | 56,271,219.03           | 0                     | 64,978,366.05     |
| HN01 | 2111220000 | CXP Prov Energ Ext   | -276,947,975.54    | 39,368,980.32         | 0                       | 48,849,201.03         | -286,428,196.25   |
| HN01 | 2111410000 | Int.X P.Prov.térmico | -418.06            | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -418.06           |
| HN01 | 2111500000 | PROVI. COMPRA ENERGI | -4,326,965,427.81  | -363,076,866.32       | 2,676,689,455.23        | 2,222,399,915.22      | -4,235,752,754.12 |
| HN01 | 2111800000 | PROV. ALQ. X PAGAR   | -842,479.41        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -842,479.41       |
| HN01 | 2111900000 | PROV. VARIAS X PAGAR | -2,149,120.00      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -2,149,120.00     |
| HN01 | 2112110000 | Prov.Bienes Nac      | -54,714,486.95     | -2,292,217.25         | 20,744,091.00           | 37,123,754.91         | -73,386,368.11    |
| HN01 | 2112120000 | Prov Servicios Nac   | -327,633,314.92    | 430,266,865.44        | 300,144,674.22          | 282,844,911.68        | 119,933,313.06    |
| HN01 | 2112130000 | Prov Invent Nac      | -24,319,856.72     | -25,772,749.81        | 15,107,987.99           | 9,571,658.89          | -44,556,277.43    |
| HN01 | 2112151000 | prov. Empleados      | -8,131,490.47      | 14,769,785.81         | 13,393,685.30           | 22,783,680.88         | -2,751,700.24     |
| HN01 | 2112152000 | Viat Funci Ajenos    | -34,804.90         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -34,804.90        |
| HN01 | 2112190000 | EM/RF Inventarios    | -44,028,988.55     | -12,767,158.55        | 68,211,962.20           | 61,904,725.61         | -50,488,910.51    |
| HN01 | 2112211000 | CXP Prov.bienes.eXt  | -167,347,362.06    | -884,912.20           | 21,819,673.41           | 34,716,434.15         | -181,129,035.00   |
| HN01 | 2113110000 | CXP Contr.Obras Nac  | -68,379,355.47     | 0                     | 19,929,027.36           | 0                     | -48,450,328.11    |
| HN01 | 2113120000 | CXP Prov.proyec.Nac  | -17,435,580.86     | 884,270.51            | 57,968.71               | 107,247.96            | -16,600,589.60    |
| HN01 | 2114100000 | Arrend E Gener       | -8,994,693.00      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -8,994,693.00     |
| HN01 | 2115114000 | CXP S y Sal E P Tg   | -0.02              | 112,107.64            | 61,993,669.58           | 62,161,682.30         | -55,905.10        |
| HN01 | 2115125000 | Provisión Decimo Cua | -32,823,765.96     | 32,823,765.96         | 0                       | 5,993,312.32          | -5,993,312.32     |
| HN01 | 2115126000 | Provisión Decimo Ter | 0                  | -32,672,128.56        | 0                       | 5,445,354.76          | -38,117,483.32    |
| HN01 | 2115310000 | Ret s Honor          | -82,737.35         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -82,737.35        |
| HN01 | 2116111000 | Cot F de PS          | 880,505.24         | 1,225,857.95          | 4,137,418.73            | 4,348,323.92          | 1,895,458.00      |
| HN01 | 2116112000 | Impto. s Renta Emple | -1,021.44          | -289,301.45           | 8,318,035.88            | 8,353,481.18          | -325,768.19       |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve           | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. Inf. | Saldo acumulado   |
|------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| HN01 | 2116113000 | Cont IHSS             | -432,358.71        | 497,600.62            | 738,953.35              | 805,558.26            | -1,363.00         |
| HN01 | 2116114000 | Imto Vec E Perm       | -199,527.04        | -4,285.64             | 34,385.54               | 1,028,074.61          | -1,197,501.75     |
| HN01 | 2116123000 | Imto Vec E Tem        | 0.01               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.01              |
| HN01 | 2116200101 | Bco Trab E Perm       | -38,160.98         | 38,160.98             | 63,460.58               | 63,460.58             | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200102 | Sind Trab ENEE        | 540,864.44         | -559,594.65           | 1,124,532.80            | 1,150,610.08          | -44,807.49        |
| HN01 | 2116200103 | Utilies STENEE        | -2,382.25          | 2,382.25              | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200104 | Coleg PM y CP         | 15,847.40          | 201,275.30            | 13,005.58               | 230,128.28            | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200105 | Int Ing ELECT         | 161.07             | -161.07               | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200106 | IMPREMA               | 20,166.38          | -20,166.38            | 25,766.84               | 25,766.84             | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200108 | Celstel               | 29,042.67          | -29,042.67            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200109 | Cont Pol Par Nac      | -3,242,157.41      | 309.63                | 336,394.35              | 336,703.98            | -3,242,157.41     |
| HN01 | 2116200110 | Fdo Med Hosp          | -12,601.82         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -12,601.82        |
| HN01 | 2116200111 | Seguro de Vida        | -5,091.16          | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -5,091.16         |
| HN01 | 2116200112 | Coop Em SPS           | 105,643.02         | -120,214.97           | 1,186,371.35            | 1,189,180.88          | -17,381.48        |
| HN01 | 2116200113 | Coop Em Cañav         | -23,708.71         | 0                     | 106,549.17              | 106,549.17            | -23,708.71        |
| HN01 | 2116200114 | Coop Em Nisper        | -309,254.30        | 0                     | 77,336.65               | 77,336.65             | -309,254.30       |
| HN01 | 2116200115 | Coop Em Tegus         | -171,927.92        | 14,571.95             | 3,177,962.33            | 3,188,001.50          | -167,395.14       |
| HN01 | 2116200116 | Ptmo Viv FPS          | 1,449,313.87       | -1,449,313.87         | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200117 | Fond Esp FPS          | -83,997.34         | 29,687.41             | 0                       | 0                     | -54,309.93        |
| HN01 | 2116200118 | Ptmo Veh FPS          | -710,416.13        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -710,416.13       |
| HN01 | 2116200120 | Ptmo Esc FPS          | 379,908.92         | -379,908.92           | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200121 | Consol D FPS          | 33,248.07          | -33,248.07            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200122 | Ptmo D Sal FPS        | 260,755.86         | -260,755.86           | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200123 | Ptmo Personal FPS     | -532,589.60        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -532,589.60       |
| HN01 | 2116200124 | Ptmo emergente FPS    | -310,577.93        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -310,577.93       |
| HN01 | 2116200127 | Embargos Saldo        | -2,482,570.17      | -131,673.70           | 1,094,435.94            | 1,094,435.94          | -2,614,243.87     |
| HN01 | 2116200128 | Grupo Capital         | -52,821.67         | 116,935.33            | 354,882.71              | 354,882.71            | 64,113.66         |
| HN01 | 2116200129 | Fondo de Prestacione  | -1,140,196.73      | -1,525,295.74         | 13,488,737.98           | 13,500,035.58         | -2,676,790.07     |
| HN01 | 2116200130 | Bco. Desarrollo Rura  | 57,218.82          | -57,218.82            | 795,306.39              | 795,306.39            | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116200413 | Prestaciones por Pag  | -606,187.64        | 0                     | 0                       | 1                     | -606,188.64       |
| HN01 | 2116300104 | Impto. s Ventas       | -10,639,879.08     | -3,957,087.25         | 4,572,143.31            | 1,796,247.20          | -11,821,070.22    |
| HN01 | 2116300105 | 12.5% Impto. Servidu  | 0                  | 0                     | 83,743.43               | 83,743.43             | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2116300107 | Retención 1% Impto.   | -153,233.62        | 44,782.51             | 2,474.56                | 6,215.41              | -112,191.96       |
| HN01 | 2116300301 | Cuo Pat IHSS          | 55,921.34          | -1,434,167.64         | 3,365,195.90            | 3,493,025.91          | -1,506,076.31     |
| HN01 | 2116300302 | Cuo Pat FPS           | -182,832,163.65    | -39,886,535.60        | 33,889.10               | 7,373,014.38          | -230,057,824.53   |
| HN01 | 2116300303 | Cuo P IMPREMA         | -2,445,994.59      | -246,630.36           | 0                       | 41,105.06             | -2,733,730.01     |
| HN01 | 2116300304 | Cuota INFOP           | -94,958.75         | -279,715.12           | 1,386,713.37            | 1,084,756.83          | -72,717.33        |
| HN01 | 2116305000 | RETENCION DE GARANTI  | -465,469.66        | -290,226.42           | 0                       | 0                     | -755,696.08       |
| HN01 | 2116312000 | 12.5% Honorarios Pro  | 0                  | -29,746.61            | 0                       | 0                     | -29,746.61        |
| HN01 | 2117010000 | Imto S R X Pag        | 0                  | 0                     | 205,455.42              | 205,455.42            | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2117030000 | Imto S V X Vta Abon   | -46,478,929.14     | 1,663,528.61          | 216,836.84              | 2,266.58              | -44,600,830.27    |
| HN01 | 2118020000 | Res Pag P Noroc       | -603,384.71        | 603,384.71            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2118030000 | Res Pag P L Atla      | -1,319,205.70      | 1,319,205.70          | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2118040000 | Res Pag P Tega        | -8,764,068.01      | 4,528,024.42          | 0                       | 0                     | -4,236,043.59     |
| HN01 | 2118080000 | Credit por liq clien  | 8,877.00           | -8,877.00             | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2118090000 | CXP LIBRETAS HNL      | -9,265,577.00      | -2,388,628.73         | 9,480.00                | 0                     | -11,644,725.73    |
| HN01 | 2118090100 | IMPUESTO SOBRE VEN    | -11,573,410.79     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -11,573,410.79    |
| HN01 | 2118090200 | MULTAS Y PENAS        | -3,090,080.86      | -1,166,840.93         | 813,631.69              | 289,039.20            | -3,732,329.30     |
| HN01 | 2118100000 | CXP LIBRETAS USD      | -25,714,976.51     | 1,733,558.32          | 0                       | 0                     | -23,981,418.19    |
| HN01 | 2121410000 | D Ext Suiza CPV       | -281,213.15        | 145,712.89            | 2,656.82                | 5,313.64              | -138,157.08       |
| HN01 | 2121420000 | D Ext Suiza CPVI      | -1,795,357.81      | 941,220.68            | 16,941.65               | 33,883.30             | -871,078.78       |
| HN01 | 2121431000 | IND. & COM.BANK CHINA | -717,924,825.27    | 362,669,026.44        | 1,900,941.78            | 0                     | -353,354,857.05   |
| HN01 | 2122100000 | Ctas. por Pagar       | -3,637,861.40      | 1,705,098.89          | 50,557,728.00           | 50,557,728.00         | -1,932,762.51     |
| HN01 | 2122101000 | Ctas. por Pagar       | -22,701,013.74     | 234,408.60            | 120,216.78              | 0                     | -22,346,388.36    |
| HN01 | 2122190002 | BONOS RPE-2016        | -20,000,000.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -20,000,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2122210000 | D I C P Gobierno ERP  | -181,801,655.32    | 90,222,631.82         | 5,910,967.78            | 0                     | -85,668,055.72    |
| HN01 | 2122230000 | DICP BID 2016/BL-HO   | -20,507,246.52     | 10,359,501.24         | 54,299.67               | 0                     | -10,093,445.61    |
| HN01 | 2122240000 | DICP BID 1584/SF-HO   | -12,115,172.92     | 6,120,136.49          | 32,078.90               | 0                     | -5,962,957.53     |
| HN01 | 2122241000 | DICP BID 3103/BL-HO   | -16,127,308.96     | 8,146,919.05          | 42,702.35               | 0                     | -7,937,687.56     |
| HN01 | 2122242000 | DICP BID 3435/BL-HO   | -13,865,607.50     | 6,616,756.40          | 38,787.95               | 0                     | -7,210,063.15     |
| HN01 | 2122250000 | DICP IDA 4536-HO      | -60,285,250.00     | 30,453,875.00         | 159,625.00              | 0                     | -29,671,750.00    |
| HN01 | 2122440000 | PTMO. SEFIN           | -4,553,496,299.16  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -4,553,496,299.16 |
| HN01 | 2122460000 | PTAMO FICOSHA         | -1,250,000,000.00  | 1,250,000,000.00      | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2122461000 | PTAMO FICOSHA         | -490,000,000.00    | -135,000,000.00       | 625,000,000.00          | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2122462000 | PTAMO FICOSHA         | 0                  | -490,000,000.00       | 245,000,000.00          | 0                     | -245,000,000.00   |
| HN01 | 2122470000 | Inv. II año EEH       | -197,327,767.37    | 92,171,517.06         | 562,681.62              | 0                     | -104,593,568.69   |
| HN01 | 2131310000 | DEM BC CP BNP 240982  | -5,628,166.06      | 58,115.94             | 29,804.84               | 0                     | -5,540,245.28     |
| HN01 | 2132210000 | Gobierno ERP          | -4,261,452,853.72  | -44,342,504.61        | 23,069,081.34           | 5,449,223.78          | -4,288,175,500.77 |
| HN01 | 2132220000 | DIM FContraValor Ho   | -244,033,185.89    | 2,519,864.45          | 1,292,316.02            | 0                     | -240,221,005.42   |
| HN01 | 2132230000 | DIM GC BID 2016/BLHO  | -102,536,232.61    | -9,088,965.49         | 597,296.38              | 0                     | -111,027,901.72   |
| HN01 | 2132240000 | DIM GC BID 1584/SFHO  | -66,633,450.44     | -5,306,985.38         | 384,946.79              | 0                     | -71,555,489.03    |
| HN01 | 2132241000 | DIM GC BID 3103/BLHO  | -16,127,308.97     | -7,813,860.79         | 128,107.04              | 0                     | -23,813,062.72    |
| HN01 | 2132242000 | DIM GC BID 3435/BLHO  | 0                  | -6,473,581.40         | 34,639.55               | 0                     | -6,438,941.85     |
| HN01 | 2132250000 | DIM GC CPIDA 4536-HO  | -120,570,500.00    | -28,586,375.00        | 798,125.00              | 0                     | -148,358,750.00   |
| HN01 | 2141320000 | Int x P Indand Come   | -9,412,158.31      | -11,638,036.07        | 112,637.69              | 20,937,556.73         | -41,875,113.42    |
| HN01 | 2141321000 | Com. x Pagar Ptmo. I  | -44,108.25         | -882,301.01           | 4,957.13                | 149,555.10            | -1,071,007.23     |
| HN01 | 2141410000 | IxP DE Suiz UBS C Pa  | -3,993.40          | -5,116.51             | 5,302.04                | 1,347.03              | -5,154.90         |
| HN01 | 2141420000 | IxP DESuiz UBS CI Pa  | -518,045.53        | 20,055.90             | 8,942.04                | 179,674.95            | -668,722.54       |
| HN01 | 2142001000 | IXP. Bonos RBCP-2016  | -36,095,301.03     | 891,242.03            | 50,557,728.00           | 17,136,153.00         | -1,782,484.00     |
| HN01 | 2142190000 | BCH RPE-2014 ISIN 38  | -0.01              | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -0.01             |
| HN01 | 2142190002 | INT BONOS RPE-2016    | -662,916.69        | -0.02                 | 0                       | 154,166.67            | -817,083.38       |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. Inf. | Saldo acumulado    |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| HN01 | 2142210000 | Gobierno ERP         | -13,896,494.41     | 873,275.40            | 1,797,393.21            | 3,750,979.78          | -14,976,805.58     |
| HN01 | 2142230000 | IXP DI BID 2016/BLHO | -1,339,903.14      | -4,684,373.44         | 32,235.36               | 1,222,061.05          | -7,214,102.27      |
| HN01 | 2142231000 | IXP DI BID 3103/BL-H | -1,649,606.95      | -430,246.67           | 11,129.11               | 1,034,362.25          | -3,103,086.76      |
| HN01 | 2142240000 | IXP DI BID 1584/SFHO | -2,104,674.79      | 1,687,814.41          | 2,230.58                | 476,056.38            | -890,686.18        |
| HN01 | 2142241000 | IXP DI BID 3435/BL-H | -312,905.89        | -1,680,570.98         | 10,666.92               | 991,404.98            | -2,974,214.93      |
| HN01 | 2142242000 | Com. x Pagar Ptmo. B | -135,861.54        | 11,724.36             | 664.25                  | 6,311.98              | -129,784.91        |
| HN01 | 2142242001 | INT. POR PAGAR BID 4 | -11,058.43         | -282,080.07           | 1,568.56                | 47,547.61             | -339,117.55        |
| HN01 | 2142242003 | IXP BID 4599         | -502.4             | -8,968.60             | 50.68                   | 1,512.04              | -10,932.36         |
| HN01 | 2142250000 | IXP DI IDA 4536-HO   | -160,132.73        | 10,975.85             | 798.13                  | 296,717.50            | -445,076.25        |
| HN01 | 2142300000 | BCO OCCIDENTE L 400  | 0.02               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.02               |
| HN01 | 2142302000 | BCO. OCCIDENTE 550 M | 0.1                | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.1                |
| HN01 | 2142303000 | BCO. OCCIDENTE 550 M | 0.01               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.01               |
| HN01 | 2142310000 | Bco. Atlántida       | -0.01              | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -0.01              |
| HN01 | 2142320000 | INTERESES JICA HO-P6 | -1,886.81          | -40.54                | 214.32                  | 782.56                | -2,495.59          |
| HN01 | 2142416000 | Ficohsa              | 0.01               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.01               |
| HN01 | 2142450000 | INT. PTMO. BONO      | -471,815,810.78    | 4,871,927.10          | 521,754,199.65          | 86,542,604.16         | -31,732,288.19     |
| HN01 | 2142450001 | INT. PTMO. BONO 2020 | -13,576,238.30     | 152,119.55            | 71,831.25               | 66,761,437.50         | -80,113,725.00     |
| HN01 | 2142460000 | INT. FICOSH/ DCOTOS  | -125,000,000.01    | -31,250,000.58        | 62,499,999.60           | 20,833,333.33         | -114,583,334.32    |
| HN01 | 2142470000 | INT.X PAG 6500MM 18  | -40,833,333.34     | 0                     | 276,972,222.24          | 265,416,666.67        | -29,277,777.77     |
| HN01 | 2142490000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 12-5 | -1,583,451.00      | 0                     | 0                       | 4,750,353.00          | -6,333,804.00      |
| HN01 | 2142491000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 18-1 | -2,704,722.23      | 0.01                  | 0                       | 8,114,166.67          | -10,818,888.89     |
| HN01 | 2142492000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 24-9 | -2,663,407.50      | 0                     | 0                       | 7,990,222.50          | -10,653,630.00     |
| HN01 | 2142493000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 34-8 | -21,666.67         | 0                     | 0                       | 65,000.00             | -86,666.67         |
| HN01 | 2142494000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 40-5 | -488,550.10        | -0.01                 | 0                       | 1,465,650.33          | -1,954,200.44      |
| HN01 | 2142495000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 48-8 | -4,042,354.47      | -274,480.89           | 0                       | 12,950,506.08         | -17,267,341.44     |
| HN01 | 2142496000 | IXP VGE-19 ISIN 58-7 | -1,297,358.61      | -113,922.67           | 0                       | 4,233,843.83          | -5,645,125.11      |
| HN01 | 2142500000 | IXP Conv.SEFIN China | -1,612,956.04      | 584,304.41            | 5,504.22                | 10,231,474.06         | -11,254,621.47     |
| HN01 | 2142510000 | IXP REEMBOLSO INVERS | -8,014,543.24      | -7,441,081.39         | 82,701.65               | 3,944,671.72          | -19,317,594.70     |
| HN01 | 2142520000 | INTS S/BVGE2020      | -1,190,000.00      | -387,333.33           | 0                       | 5,915,000.00          | -7,492,333.33      |
| HN01 | 2142520001 | INTS S/BVGE2020      | -3,002,000.00      | 66,888.89             | 0                       | 11,006,666.67         | -13,941,777.78     |
| HN01 | 2142520002 | INTS S/BVGE2020      | -1,228,887.50      | -203,456.94           | 0                       | 5,371,291.67          | -6,803,636.11      |
| HN01 | 2142520003 | INTS S/BVGE2020      | -1,077,412.50      | -185,287.50           | 0                       | 4,735,125.00          | -5,997,825.00      |
| HN01 | 2142520004 | INTS S/BVGE2020      | -379,250.00        | 42,138.89             | 0                       | 1,264,166.67          | -1,601,277.78      |
| HN01 | 2151310000 | B.N.P. 24-09-82      | -3,736,946.87      | 38,587.37             | 19,789.59               | 0                     | -3,678,569.91      |
| HN01 | 2151410000 | Suiza UBS Club de Pa | -0.01              | 0.01                  | 0                       | 0                     | 0                  |
| HN01 | 2152210000 | Gobierno ERP         | -1,697,951,162.48  | -6,387,806.36         | 9,119,764.28            | 1,727,949.91          | -1,696,947,154.47  |
| HN01 | 2152230000 | BID 2016/BL-HO       | -66,108,849.27     | -4,724,899.39         | 379,025.01              | 0                     | -70,454,723.65     |
| HN01 | 2152231000 | BID 3103/BL-HO       | -58,870,588.07     | -5,607,215.95         | 345,014.92              | 0                     | -64,132,789.10     |
| HN01 | 2152240000 | BID 1584/SF-HO       | -35,992,630.25     | -2,498,076.93         | 553,456.43              | 347,496.12            | -38,284,746.87     |
| HN01 | 2152241000 | BID 3435/BL-HO       | -28,374,673.76     | -4,915,378.35         | 178,132.07              | 0                     | -33,111,920.04     |
| HN01 | 2152250000 | IDA 4536-HO          | -24,189,457.54     | -1,540,104.38         | 137,676.56              | 0                     | -25,591,885.36     |
| HN01 | 2152310000 | INTS. Y COMIS. JICA  | -6,561,659.77      | 67,755.11             | 34,748.30               | 0                     | -6,459,156.36      |
| HN01 | 2152330000 | INTERESES EN MORA    | -1,054,991,874.90  | 1,054,991,874.90      | 0                       | 519,255,625.00        | -519,255,625.00    |
| HN01 | 2152330001 | INTERESES EN MORA    | 0                  | -402,723,562.50       | 2,154,937.50            | 0                     | -400,568,625.00    |
| HN01 | 2152340000 | INTERESES EN MORA    | -39,575,801.11     | -10,762,706.25        | 269,356.82              | 0                     | -50,069,150.54     |
| HN01 | 2211320000 | Industrial and Comer | -4,801,869,397.55  | 49,583,665.99         | 25,429,052.80           | 0                     | -4,726,856,678.76  |
| HN01 | 2211510000 | Suiza UBS Club dePar | -2,878,399.39      | 152,515.16            | 0                       | 29,694.83             | -2,755,579.06      |
| HN01 | 2211520000 | Suiza UBS Club dePar | -43,747,106.29     | 2,317,989.83          | 0                       | 451,313.63            | -41,880,430.09     |
| HN01 | 2212210000 | Bonos Conv. Pas RBCP | -1,215,330,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,215,330,000.00  |
| HN01 | 2213100000 | Gobierno ERP         | -2,416,170,230.16  | 24,949,153.70         | 12,795,208.54           | 0                     | -2,378,425,867.92  |
| HN01 | 2213300000 | BID 2016/BL-HO       | -555,160,452.69    | 5,732,536.26          | 2,939,939.28            | 0                     | -546,487,977.15    |
| HN01 | 2213310000 | BID 3103/BL-HO       | -520,681,695.07    | 5,376,511.75          | 2,757,351.61            | 0                     | -512,547,831.71    |
| HN01 | 2213400000 | BID 1584/SF-HO       | -278,648,974.41    | 2,877,303.93          | 1,475,629.36            | 0                     | -274,296,041.12    |
| HN01 | 2213410000 | BID 3435/BL-HO       | -509,424,348.68    | 5,260,269.45          | 2,697,736.57            | 0                     | -501,466,342.66    |
| HN01 | 2213410001 | BID 4598/BL-HO       | -379,145,994.30    | 3,915,027.00          | 2,007,827.10            | 0                     | -373,223,140.20    |
| HN01 | 2213410002 | BID 4599/ BL-HO L/P  | -12,057,050.00     | 124,500.00            | 63,850.00               | 0                     | -11,868,700.00     |
| HN01 | 2213420000 | JICA HO-P6 L/PLAZO   | -69,666,683.45     | -384,636.34           | 0                       | 293,414.40            | -70,344,734.19     |
| HN01 | 2213500000 | IDA 4536-HO          | -421,996,750.00    | 4,357,500.00          | 2,234,750.00            | 0                     | -415,404,500.00    |
| HN01 | 2216000000 | PTMO. BONO           | -12,208,751,071.27 | 126,066,451.44        | 64,653,356.82           | 0                     | -12,018,031,263.01 |
| HN01 | 2216000001 | PTMO. BONO SOB. 2020 | -14,431,325,585.03 | 149,016,553.41        | 76,423,348.88           | 0                     | -14,205,885,682.74 |
| HN01 | 2216100000 | FICOSH/DOCTOS DESCO  | -624,999,960.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -624,999,960.00    |
| HN01 | 2216110000 | PTMO SIND. 6500MM 18 | -1,960,000,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,960,000,000.00  |
| HN01 | 2216120000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA USD   | 0.01               | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 0.01               |
| HN01 | 2216130000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA USD   | -1,781,801,511.53  | 18,398,720.10         | 9,435,809.47            | 0                     | -1,753,966,981.96  |
| HN01 | 2216140000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -703,756,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -703,756,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2216141000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -1,070,000,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,070,000,000.00  |
| HN01 | 2216142000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -983,412,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -983,412,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2216143000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -7,500,000.00      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -7,500,000.00      |
| HN01 | 2216144000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -161,356,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -161,356,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2216145000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -1,796,602,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,796,602,000.00  |
| HN01 | 2216146000 | PTAMO. FICOHSA       | -612,122,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -612,122,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2216150000 | INV.2° Año EEH       | -303,581,180.03    | 3,134,751.62          | 1,607,661.77            | 0                     | -298,838,766.64    |
| HN01 | 2216160000 | PTAMO. (BANCO)       | -1,014,000,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,014,000,000.00  |
| HN01 | 2216160001 | PTAMO. (BANCO)       | -1,651,000,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,651,000,000.00  |
| HN01 | 2216160002 | PTAMO. (BANCO)       | -758,300,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -758,300,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2216160003 | PTAMO. (BANCO)       | -621,000,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -621,000,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2216160004 | PTAMO. (BANCO)       | -164,000,000.00    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -164,000,000.00    |
| HN01 | 2232000000 | Focos Ahorro de Ener | -368,114.41        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -368,114.41        |
| HN01 | 2233000000 | Fidelcomiso Bco.Cont | -0.01              | 0.01                  | 0                       | 0                     | 0                  |
| HN01 | 2234000000 | Reserva Depósitos BC | -521,477.80        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -521,477.80        |
| HN01 | 2241000000 | Depositos en Garanti | -512,803,173.52    | -6,141,556.25         | 73,345.18               | 1,366,573.34          | -520,237,957.93    |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGÍA ELÉCTRICA  
ENEE

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGÍA ELÉCTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve           | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. inf. | Saldo acumulado   |
|------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| HN01 | 2242000000 | Deposito 5%           | -10,270,212.04     | -1,419,373.19         | 54,706.56               | 175,338.26            | -11,810,216.93    |
| HN01 | 2243000000 | Abonados con Saldo e  | -8,007,402.48      | 1,064,641.60          | 123,967,290.36          | 123,882,037.55        | -6,857,508.07     |
| HN01 | 2244000000 | Depositos Tesoreria   | -55,615.47         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -55,615.47        |
| HN01 | 2245000000 | Aporte clientes para  | 124,017,075.53     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 124,017,075.53    |
| HN01 | 2246000000 | Aporte clientes para  | 1,930,953.99       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 1,930,953.99      |
| HN01 | 2247000000 | Aporte clientes para  | -83,200,680.70     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -83,200,680.70    |
| HN01 | 2250000000 | Otros Creditos Difer  | -19,680,930.91     | 68,297,391.86         | 72,740,590.85           | 74,726,388.21         | 46,630,663.59     |
| HN01 | 2251000000 | CXP C.R.E.E.          | 89,336,225.15      | -362,928,705.58       | 145,165.63              | 6,364,202.76          | -279,811,517.56   |
| HN01 | 2252000000 | CTA TRANS DEDUC RECA  | -628,821.75        | 628,821.75            | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2253000000 | Otros Creditos Difer  | -119,856,158.78    | -350,100,850.34       | 11,238,510.42           | 10,813,378.63         | -469,531,877.33   |
| HN01 | 2254000000 | SALDOS LIBRETA EN LE  | 4,939,915.86       | -4,939,915.86         | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 2255000000 | Otros Creditos Difer  | 24,641,250.41      | 163,172,994.98        | 10,223,842.87           | 3,722,137.46          | 194,315,950.80    |
| HN01 | 2256000000 | Otros Creditos Difer  | 0.14               | 56.28                 | 0                       | 0                     | 56.42             |
| HN01 | 2258000000 | PRIMA REC S/VE 2020   | -31,762,987.00     | 2,981,661.09          | 486,638.23              | 0                     | -28,294,687.68    |
| HN01 | 2261000000 | CXP Permanentes       | -617,536,255.36    | -27,358,447.98        | 0                       | 4,903,564.41          | -649,798,267.75   |
| HN01 | 2262000000 | CXP Temporales        | -117,371,541.30    | -2,798,592.55         | 0                       | 484,795.24            | -120,654,929.09   |
| HN01 | 2263000000 | Intereses ELCOSA      | -95,634,976.05     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -95,634,976.05    |
| HN01 | 2264000000 | Ints. EMCE CHOLOMA I  | -164,640,185.34    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -164,640,185.34   |
| HN01 | 2265000000 | Ints.EMCE CHOLOMA II  | -44,968,595.48     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -44,968,595.48    |
| HN01 | 2266000000 | Intereses LUFUSSA I   | -107,152,717.51    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -107,152,717.51   |
| HN01 | 2267000000 | Intereses LUFUSSA II  | -232,027,056.57    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -232,027,056.57   |
| HN01 | 2268000000 | Ints. LUFUSSA III     | -1,357,233,850.69  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,357,233,850.69 |
| HN01 | 2269000000 | Ints. ENERSA 200MW    | -1,276,618,806.99  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,276,618,806.99 |
| HN01 | 2270000000 | Ints. ENERSA 30 MW    | -134,156,478.91    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -134,156,478.91   |
| HN01 | 2310000000 | Sobrantes Inv.Emplea  | -47,553,449.57     | -13,218.55            | 0                       | 0                     | -47,566,668.12    |
| HN01 | 2311000000 | Sobrantes Inv.Proces  | -9,378,714.85      | -187,214.40           | 38,529.54               | 19,264.75             | -9,546,664.46     |
| HN01 | 2311210000 | Sob Rec Bco. Ficosh   | -12,759,888.01     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -12,759,888.01    |
| HN01 | 2311220000 | Sob Rec Bco. Atlanti  | -1,867,358.33      | -1,605.82             | 0                       | 0                     | -1,868,964.15     |
| HN01 | 2311240000 | Sob Rec Bco. Lafise   | -373,197.73        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -373,197.73       |
| HN01 | 3111000000 | Capital Propio        | -1,721,121,046.87  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,721,121,046.87 |
| HN01 | 3121010000 | Del Estado            | -202,254,858.16    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -202,254,858.16   |
| HN01 | 3121020000 | Del Sector Privado    | -2,589,332.29      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -2,589,332.29     |
| HN01 | 3121030000 | Proyec Financ.FOSODE  | -494,040,695.28    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -494,040,695.28   |
| HN01 | 3121040000 | FOSODE Decret.119-97  | -9,760,239.90      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -9,760,239.90     |
| HN01 | 3121050000 | Préstamo BCIE-264-0   | -327,156,933.84    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -327,156,933.84   |
| HN01 | 3121060000 | Transf.Dife.Petróleo  | -56,708,965.52     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -56,708,965.52    |
| HN01 | 3121070000 | EKSPORTFINANS         | -352,105,572.30    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -352,105,572.30   |
| HN01 | 3121080000 | Prestamos 787-918     | -41,020,050.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -41,020,050.00    |
| HN01 | 3121090000 | Trans.Proyecto Japón  | -245,442,277.08    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -245,442,277.08   |
| HN01 | 3121100000 | Proyecto Japón III    | -45,583,724.62     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -45,583,724.62    |
| HN01 | 3121110000 | Sesión T.Ext. Líneas  | -1,355,532,544.67  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,355,532,544.67 |
| HN01 | 3121120000 | Transf.Prés.BCIE2330  | -100,823,773.57    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -100,823,773.57   |
| HN01 | 3121130000 | Programa MARENA       | -969,970.00        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -969,970.00       |
| HN01 | 3121140000 | Est.Geol.Top.Tablón   | -494,969.40        | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -494,969.40       |
| HN01 | 3121150000 | Mej.Dist.Energía.Rur  | -4,000,000.00      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -4,000,000.00     |
| HN01 | 3121160000 | Rehab. Santa María    | -49,318,793.09     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -49,318,793.09    |
| HN01 | 3121170000 | Exp.Sistema Int. III  | -164,709,858.39    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -164,709,858.39   |
| HN01 | 3121180000 | Coop.Secr.Agric.Gan.  | -10,944,210.29     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -10,944,210.29    |
| HN01 | 3121190000 | LUFUSA Sub Estación   | -28,096,600.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -28,096,600.00    |
| HN01 | 3121200000 | Proyecto (USAID)      | -16,813,447.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -16,813,447.00    |
| HN01 | 3121210000 | Coop.Técnic.SAG/ENEE  | -81,636,526.20     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -81,636,526.20    |
| HN01 | 3121220000 | ABB OY Finlandia      | -433,096,013.64    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -433,096,013.64   |
| HN01 | 3121230000 | Coop.Taiwán Patuca I  | -4,800,099.38      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -4,800,099.38     |
| HN01 | 3121240000 | Coop.Técnica Ceiba    | -3,822,392.42      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -3,822,392.42     |
| HN01 | 3121250000 | Fondo Nórdico #440    | -152,069,348.21    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -152,069,348.21   |
| HN01 | 3121260000 | Capitali.Gob.Central  | -2,826,701,276.03  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -2,826,701,276.03 |
| HN01 | 3121270000 | Gob.Prést BID - 1584  | -195,282,821.72    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -195,282,821.72   |
| HN01 | 3121280000 | Proye.Hidroeléctrico  | -966,513,442.49    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -966,513,442.49   |
| HN01 | 3121290000 | IDA-4536 HO Mon Nac   | -47,419,512.85     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -47,419,512.85    |
| HN01 | 3121300000 | IDA-4536 HO Mon Ext   | -343,241,417.06    | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -343,241,417.06   |
| HN01 | 3121310000 | Préstamo Electrífic.  | -1,072,550,213.48  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,072,550,213.48 |
| HN01 | 3121320000 | PROMEFE Equipo/Vehicu | -13,224,453.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -13,224,453.00    |
| HN01 | 3121340000 | Transf. Transformado  | -78,858,720.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -78,858,720.00    |
| HN01 | 3121360000 | Transf. Proy. BID     | -10,360,295.43     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -10,360,295.43    |
| HN01 | 3121370000 | Transf. Proy. BID 34  | -30,746,774.91     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -30,746,774.91    |
| HN01 | 3121380000 | Proyecto Elect. Rura  | -15,000,000.00     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -15,000,000.00    |
| HN01 | 3131000000 | Rev.Bienes Muebles    | -4,384,234,000.00  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -4,384,234,000.00 |
| HN01 | 3141000000 | Condonación de Deuda  | -1,536,846,990.19  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -1,536,846,990.19 |
| HN01 | 3151000000 | Aportes Organismos I  | -23,714,442.35     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -23,714,442.35    |
| HN01 | 3160000000 | cuenta remanente      | 4,746,557,815.63   | -4,746,557,815.63     | 0                       | 0                     | 0                 |
| HN01 | 3161000000 | Super.años anteriore  | -2,214,524,435.70  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -2,214,524,435.70 |
| HN01 | 3163000000 | Deficit año anterior  | 59,963,940,089.88  | 4,655,317,431.76      | 455,668,539.66          | 7,862,675.25          | 65,067,063,386.05 |
| HN01 | 4111100000 | Vta E S Res No Subs   | 0                  | -6,188,544,975.84     | 16,100,661.08           | 1,155,281,510.77      | -7,327,725,825.53 |
| HN01 | 4111300000 | Vta Ene Sect Comer    | 0                  | -3,645,364,084.34     | 37,209,131.40           | 700,193,384.77        | -4,308,348,337.71 |
| HN01 | 4111400000 | Vta Ener Sec Indus    | 0                  | -2,472,826,231.94     | 4,301,979.10            | 426,645,903.90        | -2,895,170,156.74 |
| HN01 | 4111500000 | Vta Ener Gob Cent     | 0                  | -380,944,723.92       | 948,612.15              | 75,531,055.30         | -455,527,167.07   |
| HN01 | 4111600000 | Vta Instit Aut Pub    | 0                  | -274,618,253.94       | 1,057,509.31            | 55,398,524.29         | -328,959,268.92   |
| HN01 | 4111700000 | Vta Municipalidades   | 0                  | -164,005,359.61       | 70,109.40               | 28,813,636.32         | -192,748,886.53   |
| HN01 | 4114100000 | Rect fact consumo re  | 0                  | 106,929,161.49        | 1,866,293.59            | 1,345,314.73          | 107,450,140.35    |
| HN01 | 4114200000 | Rect fact consumo re  | 0                  | 245,378,679.72        | 3,664,881.29            | 1,466,927.44          | 247,576,633.57    |
| HN01 | 4114300000 | Rect fact consumo re  | 0                  | 19,010,355.19         | 104,076.10              | 21,881.55             | 19,092,549.74     |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. Inf. | Saldo acumulado  |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| HN01 | 4117100000 | Recargos por Mora    | 0                  | -605,952,906.28       | 4,252,261.58            | 107,386,258.66        | -709,086,903.36  |
| HN01 | 4117200000 | Ing Var Ser E (S MI) | 0                  | -2,548,534.23         | 6,830.36                | 1,808,503.76          | -4,350,207.63    |
| HN01 | 4117300000 | Alquil Bie Inst Eléc | 0                  | -50,525,109.85        | 618,349.18              | 9,050,048.73          | -58,956,809.40   |
| HN01 | 4117400000 | Otros Ingres Eléc    | 0                  | -8,909,022.52         | 12,127.30               | 1,351,297.66          | -10,248,192.88   |
| HN01 | 4118000000 | Ing. de Comercializa | 0                  | -681,693,319.83       | 3,276,119.25            | 118,230,164.86        | -796,647,365.44  |
| HN01 | 4118400000 | Ing Oper Aj Ser Pub  | 0                  | -8,615,219.37         | 71,829.36               | 1,412,700.64          | -9,956,090.65    |
| HN01 | 4118600000 | ING CANON AMBIENTAL  | 0                  | -2,146,682.33         | 0                       | 0                     | -2,146,682.33    |
| HN01 | 4118700000 | ING. ALQ.SEG.VIG.ODS | 0                  | -26,621,964.15        | 0                       | 0                     | -26,621,964.15   |
| HN01 | 4221000000 | Int p Ct d Deu d res | 0                  | -2,054,144.75         | 0                       | 290,002.88            | -2,344,147.63    |
| HN01 | 4235000000 | Ing. Netos Int y Div | 0                  | 0                     | 0                       | 932.96                | -932.96          |
| HN01 | 4236000000 | INT AGENTE BCO. LAFI | 0                  | -106,357.65           | 0                       | 18,651.92             | -125,009.57      |
| HN01 | 4237000000 | ING.X AMORT P.S/VGE  | 0                  | -2,981,661.09         | 0                       | 486,638.23            | -3,468,299.32    |
| HN01 | 4714000000 | por ls accio d l epr | 0                  | -21,829,317.01        | 0                       | 830,050.00            | -22,659,367.01   |
| HN01 | 4716010000 | Diferencia en el Red | 0                  | -633.01               | 0                       | 0                     | -633.01          |
| HN01 | 4716016000 | Ingreso por Diferenc | 0                  | -1,448,429.02         | 0                       | 2,248,296.85          | -3,696,725.87    |
| HN01 | 4716030000 | Diferencia en el Pre | 0                  | -178,571.20           | 0                       | 230                   | -178,801.20      |
| HN01 | 4716040000 | Ajuste por Impugnaci | 0                  | -151,107.82           | 19,264.75               | 38,529.54             | -170,372.61      |
| HN01 | 4722000000 | G Por Reval Pre EXtr | 0                  | -574,794,954.31       | 367,094.59              | 250,359,869.04        | -824,787,728.76  |
| HN01 | 4723000000 | G D C Mo EX EPR      | 0                  | -142,435.31           | 0                       | 91,444.25             | -233,879.56      |
| HN01 | 4725000000 | Ganac corecc monetar | 0                  | 0                     | 0                       | 7,046.28              | -7,046.28        |
| HN01 | 5111000000 | Sueldos Básicos      | 0                  | 417,794,802.98        | 70,185,657.10           | 206,821.33            | 487,773,638.75   |
| HN01 | 5114000000 | Adicionales          | 0                  | 3,960,023.40          | 1,594,082.78            | 0                     | 5,554,106.18     |
| HN01 | 5115100000 | Decimotercer Mes     | 0                  | 31,644,014.06         | 5,315,398.28            | 22,500.00             | 36,936,912.34    |
| HN01 | 5115200000 | Decimocuarto Mes     | 0                  | 65,669,034.66         | 5,489,266.25            | 0.03                  | 71,158,300.88    |
| HN01 | 5116000000 | Vacaciones           | 0                  | 72,670,986.85         | 13,518,782.36           | 0                     | 86,189,769.21    |
| HN01 | 5117200000 | Imprema              | 0                  | 246,630.36            | 41,105.06               | 0                     | 287,735.42       |
| HN01 | 5117500000 | Contribuciones para  | 0                  | 8,533,762.98          | 3,077,103.38            | 0                     | 11,610,866.36    |
| HN01 | 5117600000 | Contribuciones al In | 0                  | 5,723,828.00          | 996,057.26              | 332,794.15            | 6,387,091.11     |
| HN01 | 5117900000 | Otras Contribuciones | 0                  | 39,948,909.58         | 7,144,657.46            | 0                     | 47,093,567.04    |
| HN01 | 5121000000 | Sueldos Básicos      | 0                  | 44,486,065.79         | 6,419,323.78            | 62,113.80             | 50,843,275.77    |
| HN01 | 5124100000 | Decimotercer Mes     | 0                  | 3,268,728.94          | 488,477.71              | 0                     | 3,757,206.65     |
| HN01 | 5124200000 | Decimocuarto Mes     | 0                  | 6,317,671.21          | 522,848.67              | 0                     | 6,840,519.88     |
| HN01 | 5125500000 | Contribuciones para  | 0                  | 1,034,728.98          | 410,945.16              | 0                     | 1,445,674.14     |
| HN01 | 5125600000 | Contribuciones al In | 0                  | 519,750.44            | 45,316.59               | 38,654.21             | 526,412.82       |
| HN01 | 5141000000 | Horas EXtraordinaria | 0                  | 27,643,268.25         | 4,216,160.07            | 400,152.22            | 31,459,276.10    |
| HN01 | 5161000000 | Beneficios           | 0                  | 12,431,564.54         | 2,577,070.48            | 16,905.25             | 14,991,729.77    |
| HN01 | 5162000000 | Compensaciones       | 0                  | 35,368,037.05         | 5,848,279.60            | 29,874.24             | 41,186,442.41    |
| HN01 | 5211100000 | Energía Inter.Consum | 0                  | 12,510,332.69         | 898,179.11              | 0                     | 13,408,511.80    |
| HN01 | 5211200000 | Credito energia auto | 0                  | 5,804,761.74          | 402,626.67              | 0                     | 6,207,388.41     |
| HN01 | 5212000000 | Agua                 | 0                  | 510,401.36            | 43,281.81               | 0                     | 553,683.17       |
| HN01 | 5212100000 | Serv. Agua Consumido | 0                  | 0                     | 65,490.81               | 0                     | 65,490.81        |
| HN01 | 5214200000 | Telefonía Fija       | 0                  | 201,441.66            | 0                       | 0                     | 201,441.66       |
| HN01 | 5221000000 | Alquiler de Edificio | 0                  | 12,010,198.29         | 1,401,045.00            | 441,830.00            | 12,969,413.29    |
| HN01 | 5222100000 | Alquiler de Equipos  | 0                  | 71,166,550.64         | 0                       | 0                     | 71,166,550.64    |
| HN01 | 5222200000 | Alquiler de Equipos  | 0                  | 0                     | 14,950.00               | 0                     | 14,950.00        |
| HN01 | 5223000000 | Alquiler de Tierras  | 0                  | 727,290.00            | 145,458.00              | 0                     | 872,748.00       |
| HN01 | 5231000000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 2,500.00              | 267,299.78              | 0                     | 269,799.78       |
| HN01 | 5232000000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 310,984.04            | 134,748.14              | 0                     | 445,732.18       |
| HN01 | 5233100000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 107,964.51            | 0                       | 0                     | 107,964.51       |
| HN01 | 5233500000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 1,250.01              | 0                       | 0                     | 1,250.01         |
| HN01 | 5233700000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 4,775.90              | 0                       | 0                     | 4,775.90         |
| HN01 | 5233900000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 24,570.30             | 0                       | 0                     | 24,570.30        |
| HN01 | 5234000000 | Mantenimiento y Repa | 0                  | 1,241,651.11          | 282,831.80              | 0                     | 1,524,482.91     |
| HN01 | 5236000000 | Mantenimiento de Sis | 0                  | 327,980.34            | 0                       | 0                     | 327,980.34       |
| HN01 | 5242000000 | Estudios, Investigac | 0                  | 3,688,197.60          | 757,308.82              | 0                     | 4,445,506.42     |
| HN01 | 5243000000 | Servicios Jurídicos  | 0                  | 159,617.47            | 0                       | 0                     | 159,617.47       |
| HN01 | 5245000000 | Servicios de Capacit | 0                  | 758,466.38            | 0                       | 0                     | 758,466.38       |
| HN01 | 5246000000 | Servicios de Informá | 0                  | 1,156,910.52          | 192,818.42              | 0                     | 1,349,728.94     |
| HN01 | 5247100000 | OTROS SERV. TECNICOS | 0                  | 77,159,264.12         | 0                       | 0                     | 77,159,264.12    |
| HN01 | 5251000000 | Servicio de Transpor | 0                  | 422,561.17            | 125,355.23              | 8,026.40              | 539,890.00       |
| HN01 | 5253000000 | Servicio de Imprenta | 0                  | 715,598.72            | 0                       | 115,631.26            | 599,967.46       |
| HN01 | 5254000000 | Primas y Gastos de S | 0                  | 423,394.70            | 434,978.09              | 175,453.38            | 682,919.41       |
| HN01 | 5255000000 | Comy gtos fid B Atla | 0                  | 4,128,407.42          | 70                      | 0                     | 4,128,477.42     |
| HN01 | 5255100000 | Com y gtos fid b Fic | 0                  | 9,233,759.63          | 3,461,951.06            | 0                     | 12,695,710.69    |
| HN01 | 5255210000 | COM Y GTOS FID LAFI  | 0                  | 5,639,585.47          | 1,244,578.60            | 0                     | 6,884,164.07     |
| HN01 | 5255300000 | Com y gtos x ser ban | 0                  | 17,345,184.86         | 627,636.47              | 0                     | 17,972,821.33    |
| HN01 | 5255510000 | Co gto S B RBCP 2016 | 0                  | 5,306,200.88          | 506,387.50              | 0                     | 5,812,588.38     |
| HN01 | 5255630000 | 1% COM. ADMON BCH    | 0                  | 51,018.10             | 24,999.99               | 16,666.66             | 59,351.43        |
| HN01 | 5255650000 | COM. BCH VGE-2019    | 0                  | 11,360,938.62         | 2,222,811.67            | 0                     | 13,583,750.29    |
| HN01 | 5255660000 | COM. BCH VGE-2020    | 0                  | 10,571,042.64         | 1,753,458.32            | 0                     | 12,324,500.96    |
| HN01 | 5255900000 | EMPRESA ENERGIA HOND | 0                  | 1,467,142,950.00      | 250,750,500.00          | 0                     | 1,717,893,450.00 |
| HN01 | 5255910000 | EMPRESA ENERGIA HOND | 0                  | 3,405,666.60          | 0                       | 0                     | 3,405,666.60     |
| HN01 | 5255920000 | Asoc. Operador del S | 0                  | 32,054,807.60         | 0                       | 0                     | 32,054,807.60    |
| HN01 | 5256000000 | Publicidad y Propaga | 0                  | 124,703.13            | 64,773.75               | 0                     | 189,476.88       |
| HN01 | 5258000000 | Gasto por Diferencia | 0                  | 0.17                  | 18,440.42               | 0                     | 18,440.59        |
| HN01 | 5259000000 | Otros Servicios Come | 0                  | 56,925.00             | 0                       | 0                     | 56,925.00        |
| HN01 | 5261100000 | Pasajes Nacionales   | 0                  | 65,090.27             | 23,597.50               | 0                     | 88,687.77        |
| HN01 | 5262100000 | Viáticos Nacionales  | 0                  | 3,010,462.32          | 442,684.33              | 18,904.62             | 3,434,242.03     |
| HN01 | 5271210000 | Impuesto sobre Indus | 0                  | 132                   | 804                     | 0                     | 936              |
| HN01 | 5271260000 | Impuesto Activo Neto | 0                  | 130,835.60            | 0                       | 0                     | 130,835.60       |
| HN01 | 5271290000 | Impuestos Municipale | 0                  | 50                    | 0                       | 0                     | 50               |





EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta. mayor | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Período de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. Inf. | Saldo acumulado  |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| HN01 | 5272100000 | Tasas                | 0                  | 2,852.21              | 0                       | 0                     | 2,852.21         |
| HN01 | 5275000000 | Gastos Judiciales    | 0                  | 499,463,174.43        | 58,936,367.48           | 2,922,987.41          | 555,476,554.50   |
| HN01 | 5292000000 | Servicios de Vigilan | 0                  | 30,811,841.10         | 3,524,646.95            | 0                     | 34,336,488.05    |
| HN01 | 5311000000 | PROD. ALIMEN. Y BEBI | 0                  | 370,626.59            | 65,986.78               | 0                     | 436,613.37       |
| HN01 | 5315000000 | Madera, Corcho y sus | 0                  | 96,461.39             | 391,238.18              | 46,222.30             | 441,477.27       |
| HN01 | 5321000000 | Hilados y Telas      | 0                  | 18,754.03             | 1,526.05                | 0                     | 20,280.08        |
| HN01 | 5323100000 | Prendas de Vestir    | 0                  | 5,000.00              | 0                       | 0                     | 5,000.00         |
| HN01 | 5331000000 | Papel de Escritorio  | 0                  | 2,040.24              | 270.91                  | 74.41                 | 2,236.74         |
| HN01 | 5333000000 | Productos de Artes G | 0                  | 22,473.52             | 1,104.00                | 0                     | 23,577.52        |
| HN01 | 5334000000 | Productos de Papel y | 0                  | 1,518.92              | 406.24                  | 0                     | 1,925.16         |
| HN01 | 5337000000 | Especies Timbradas y | 0                  | 26,250.00             | 0                       | 0                     | 26,250.00        |
| HN01 | 5341000000 | Cueros y Pieles      | 0                  | 4,979.50              | 0                       | 0                     | 4,979.50         |
| HN01 | 5343000000 | Artículos de Caucho  | 0                  | 8,857.78              | 0                       | 0                     | 8,857.78         |
| HN01 | 5344000000 | Llantas y Cámaras de | 0                  | 400,104.04            | 25,715.26               | 7,200.01              | 418,619.29       |
| HN01 | 5351000000 | Productos Químicos   | 0                  | 456,182.37            | 76,283.33               | 0                     | 532,465.70       |
| HN01 | 5352100000 | Productos Farmacéuti | 0                  | 1,729,389.03          | 460,406.25              | 226,263.81            | 1,963,531.47     |
| HN01 | 5354000000 | Insecticidas, Fumiga | 0                  | 52,721.13             | 0                       | 272.55                | 52,448.58        |
| HN01 | 5355000000 | Tintas, Pinturas y C | 0                  | 134,623.26            | 29,754.64               | 0                     | 164,377.90       |
| HN01 | 5356100000 | gasolina             | 0                  | 414,395.28            | 119,461.44              | 0                     | 533,856.72       |
| HN01 | 5356200000 | Diesel               | 0                  | 3,410,730.80          | 1,091,713.41            | 357,781.25            | 4,144,662.96     |
| HN01 | 5356210000 | Diesel para Generaci | 0                  | 1,659,255.01          | 5,300.16                | 0                     | 1,664,555.17     |
| HN01 | 5356500000 | Aceites y Grasas Lub | 0                  | 1,494,023.95          | 280,224.01              | 0                     | 1,774,247.96     |
| HN01 | 5356600000 | Bunker               | 0                  | 12,532,241.17         | 0                       | 0                     | 12,532,241.17    |
| HN01 | 5358000000 | Productos de Materia | 0                  | 27,477.83             | 1,484.14                | 0                     | 28,961.97        |
| HN01 | 5359300000 | Prod Qui U Personal  | 0                  | 2,774.54              | 0                       | 0                     | 2,774.54         |
| HN01 | 5361000000 | Productos Ferrosos   | 0                  | 486,190.12            | 50,620.35               | 0                     | 536,810.47       |
| HN01 | 5362000000 | Produc no ferroso    | 0                  | 27,392.40             | 1,000.00                | 0                     | 28,392.40        |
| HN01 | 5363000000 | Estructuras Metálica | 0                  | 3,392,730.00          | 0                       | 0                     | 3,392,730.00     |
| HN01 | 5364000000 | Herramientas Menores | 0                  | 462,500.76            | 82,387.70               | 3,677.40              | 541,211.06       |
| HN01 | 5365000000 | Mat de guerra y seg  | 0                  | -24,800.11            | 78,073.23               | 34,000.00             | 19,273.12        |
| HN01 | 5369200000 | Acces de metal       | 0                  | 85                    | 289                     | 0                     | 374              |
| HN01 | 5369300000 | Gast X El Ferreteria | 0                  | 620,752.33            | 107,818.11              | 0                     | 728,570.44       |
| HN01 | 5371000000 | Productos de Arcilla | 0                  | 140,000.00            | 0                       | 0                     | 140,000.00       |
| HN01 | 5374000000 | Productos de Cemento | 0                  | 4,992.44              | 0                       | 0                     | 4,992.44         |
| HN01 | 5375000000 | Cemento, Cal y Yeso  | 0                  | 10,020.98             | 47,832.28               | 0                     | 57,853.26        |
| HN01 | 5391000000 | Elementos de Limpiez | 0                  | 260,007.84            | 69,402.88               | 4,732.00              | 324,678.72       |
| HN01 | 5392000000 | Utiles de Escritorio | 0                  | 224,778.70            | 126,067.23              | 16,519.51             | 334,326.42       |
| HN01 | 5393000000 | Utiles y Materiales  | 0                  | 12,612,551.96         | 17,048,247.62           | 2,234,812.02          | 27,425,987.56    |
| HN01 | 5394000000 | Utensilios de Cocina | 0                  | -3,192.00             | 0                       | 0                     | -3,192.00        |
| HN01 | 5396000000 | Repuestos y Acces    | 0                  | 18,229,950.88         | 2,238,893.87            | 555,564.41            | 19,913,280.34    |
| HN01 | 5397000000 | CF ENERGIA TERMICA   | 0                  | 1,300,356,102.97      | 251,688,203.04          | 0                     | 1,552,044,306.01 |
| HN01 | 5397100000 | CX ENER TERMICA      | 0                  | 3,157,089,489.18      | 616,202,152.28          | 0                     | 3,773,291,641.46 |
| HN01 | 5397200000 | FACT. EXTERNA        | 0                  | 231,691,908.50        | 48,849,201.03           | 0                     | 280,541,109.53   |
| HN01 | 5397310000 | COMPRA DE ENERGIA    | 0                  | 0.02                  | 0                       | 0                     | 0.02             |
| HN01 | 5397700000 | COMPRA ENERGIA P/ODS | 0                  | 252,201,649.62        | 123,752,039.83          | 0                     | 375,953,689.45   |
| HN01 | 5397800000 | CF ENERG RENOVABLE   | 0                  | 821,127,073.30        | 144,135,391.96          | 0                     | 965,262,465.26   |
| HN01 | 5397810000 | C ENERG RENOVABLE    | 0                  | 5,044,065,291.63      | 885,403,122.01          | 0                     | 5,929,468,413.64 |
| HN01 | 5399100000 | Gastos de Proyectos  | 0                  | 13,699.87             | 4,159.11                | 0                     | 17,858.98        |
| HN01 | 5399200000 | Gastos de Proyectos  | 0                  | 266,537.15            | 0                       | 0                     | 266,537.15       |
| HN01 | 5399300000 | Gastos de Proyectos  | 0                  | 0                     | 5,544.20                | 0                     | 5,544.20         |
| HN01 | 5399600000 | GASTOS FINANCIEROS   | 0                  | 3,313,685.94          | 552,280.99              | 0                     | 3,865,966.93     |
| HN01 | 5429000000 | Equipos para Electri | 0                  | 605,016.23            | 0                       | 0                     | 605,016.23       |
| HN01 | 5451000000 | Aplicaciones Informá | 0                  | 2,374.97              | 711,017.34              | 0                     | 713,392.31       |
| HN01 | 5472100000 | Const Me b do Pub    | 0                  | 30,271,547.53         | 9,492,522.00            | 19,929,027.36         | 19,835,042.17    |
| HN01 | 5512310000 | Gastos Diferencias R | 0                  | -0.04                 | 0.09                    | 0.04                  | 0.01             |
| HN01 | 5521100000 | Transferencias y Don | 0                  | 100,000.00            | 0                       | 0                     | 100,000.00       |
| HN01 | 5533100000 | Transferencias y Don | 0                  | 55,827,658.57         | 0                       | 0                     | 55,827,658.57    |
| HN01 | 5701030000 | Diferencia en el Pre | 0                  | 102,064.99            | 553.62                  | 0                     | 102,618.61       |
| HN01 | 5701060000 | Ajuste por Impugnaci | 0                  | 11,292.84             | 155,187.38              | 0                     | 166,480.22       |
| HN01 | 5712130000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 40,369,211.47         | 67,693,881.00           | 50,557,728.00         | 57,505,364.47    |
| HN01 | 5712140000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 925,000.02            | 154,166.67              | 0                     | 1,079,166.69     |
| HN01 | 5712150000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 525,521,324.98        | 86,542,604.16           | 0                     | 612,063,929.14   |
| HN01 | 5712151000 | GTO.X INT. BONO 2020 | 0                  | 405,239,504.95        | 66,761,437.50           | 0                     | 472,000,942.45   |
| HN01 | 5712170000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 240,814,780.76        | 39,569,742.41           | 0                     | 280,384,523.17   |
| HN01 | 5712180000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 1,277,771.61          | 218,844.86              | 0                     | 1,496,616.47     |
| HN01 | 5712190000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 10,991,120.78         | 10,231,474.06           | 0                     | 21,222,594.84    |
| HN01 | 5712200000 | Intereses por Prést  | 0                  | 148,944,719.36        | 24,778,005.05           | 0                     | 173,722,724.41   |
| HN01 | 5712210000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 144,111,111.31        | 20,416,666.67           | 0                     | 164,527,777.98   |
| HN01 | 5712230000 | Gto.Amort.Descuento  | 0                  | 2,981,661.09          | 486,638.23              | 0                     | 3,468,299.32     |
| HN01 | 5712240000 | Gto.X Ints. BVGE2020 | 0                  | 158,313,099.99        | 28,292,250.01           | 0                     | 186,605,350.00   |
| HN01 | 5712300000 | Intereses por Prést  | 0                  | 23,334,967.50         | 3,750,979.78            | 0                     | 27,085,947.28    |
| HN01 | 5712800000 | Intereses por Prést  | 0                  | 25,395,587.95         | 3,779,256.29            | 0                     | 29,174,844.24    |
| HN01 | 5712810000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 1,791,910.05          | 296,717.50              | 0                     | 2,088,627.55     |
| HN01 | 5712820000 | Intereses de Títulos | 0                  | 4,475.37              | 782.56                  | 0                     | 5,257.93         |
| HN01 | 5732000000 | Intereses de la Deud | 0                  | 130,669,230.02        | 21,107,805.89           | 0                     | 151,777,035.91   |
| HN01 | 5733000000 | Comisiones y Otros G | 0                  | 888,265.56            | 149,555.10              | 0                     | 1,037,820.66     |
| HN01 | 5762000000 | Perdida mod eXt      | 0                  | 79,904,229.31         | 887,911.35              | 0                     | 80,792,140.66    |
| HN01 | 5762100000 | Perdida Correc monet | 0                  | 65,971.58             | 0                       | 0                     | 65,971.58        |
| HN01 | 5762300000 | Perdida cam MER      | 0                  | 1,361,184.96          | 0                       | 0                     | 1,361,184.96     |
| HN01 | 5762400000 | Perd conver moneta   | 0                  | 185,431.46            | 27,221.59               | 0                     | 212,653.05       |
| HN01 | 5762500000 | Perd cam m EPR       | 0                  | 2,309,588.12          | 2,246,508.44            | 208,065.00            | 4,348,031.56     |



EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA  
BALANZA DE COMPROBACIÓN  
SALDOS AL 31 DE JULIO DE 2021 (CIFRAS EXPRESADAS EN LEMPIRAS)

| Soc. | Cta.mayor  | Texto breve          | Arrastre de saldos | Saldo per. anteriores | Periodo de Informe debe | Saldo Haber per. Inf. | Saldo acumulado    |
|------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| HN01 | 5900041000 | Prv para Cta de Dudo | 0                  | 830,344,981.63        | 142,583,557.70          | 0                     | 972,928,539.33     |
| HN01 | 5900042000 | Prv para Cta de Dudo | 0                  | 13,175,156.19         | 0                       | 312,896.72            | 12,862,259.47      |
| HN01 | 5900043000 | Prv para Cta de Dudo | 0                  | 233,914,255.11        | 8,525,133.83            | 0                     | 242,439,388.94     |
| HN01 | 5912100000 | Deprec Edificios     | 0                  | 3,052,048.50          | 508,674.66              | 0                     | 3,560,723.16       |
| HN01 | 5921100000 | Depreci Mueble of    | 0                  | 814,766.63            | 128,747.29              | 0                     | 943,513.92         |
| HN01 | 5921200000 | Depreci Equipo of    | 0                  | 538,507.16            | 81,682.94               | 0                     | 620,190.10         |
| HN01 | 5921300000 | Depreci Mueble aloj  | 0                  | 71,132.78             | 8,838.36                | 0                     | 79,971.14          |
| HN01 | 5921400000 | Depreci Electrodom   | 0                  | 115,594.88            | 15,001.79               | 0                     | 130,596.67         |
| HN01 | 5922700000 | Depreci Maquinaria   | 0                  | 282,611,527.42        | 47,058,428.94           | 0                     | 329,669,956.36     |
| HN01 | 5924200000 | Depreci Equipo labor | 0                  | 8,396.60              | 1,257.85                | 0                     | 9,654.45           |
| HN01 | 5924300000 | Depreci Equipo labor | 0                  | 205,201.87            | 34,484.36               | 0                     | 239,686.23         |
| HN01 | 5925100000 | Depreci Equipo comun | 0                  | 67,973.68             | 10,912.75               | 0                     | 78,886.43          |
| HN01 | 5925200000 | Depreci Equipo Señal | 0                  | 25,193.25             | 4,195.29                | 0                     | 29,388.54          |
| HN01 | 5926000000 | Depreci Equipo compu | 0                  | 1,542,512.69          | 295,631.08              | 0                     | 1,838,143.77       |
| HN01 | 5927100000 | Depreci Muebles equi | 0                  | 12,733.71             | 2,109.86                | 0                     | 14,843.57          |
| HN01 | 5927200000 | Depreci Equipo Recre | 0                  | 2,486.96              | 286.14                  | 0                     | 2,773.10           |
| HN01 | 5928000000 | Depreci Herra mayor  | 0                  | 1,069,735.42          | 175,524.14              | 0                     | 1,245,259.56       |
| HN01 | 5962000000 | Depreci Comp Port    | 0                  | 101,824.93            | 14,095.28               | 0                     | 115,920.21         |
| HN01 | 7202010000 | Garantia de Calidad  | 281,386.60         | 53,509.89             | 0                       | 0                     | 334,896.49         |
| HN01 | 7302010000 | Garantia de Cumplimi | 6,500,471,795.67   | 612,471.78            | 0                       | 0                     | 6,501,084,267.45   |
| HN01 | 7302020000 | Garantia de Cumplimi | 1,241,000,509.40   | -136,890,102.11       | 0                       | 0                     | 1,104,110,407.29   |
| HN01 | 7401010000 | Dobre Deudas Prestam | 244,412,744.71     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 244,412,744.71     |
| HN01 | 7402010000 | Sobre Deuda Prestamo | 333,656,818.80     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 333,656,818.80     |
| HN01 | 7405010000 | Sobre Deuda RECO     | 23,627,471.24      | 915,511.02            | 152,585.17              | 0                     | 24,695,567.43      |
| HN01 | 7406010000 | Dobre Deuda Prestamo | 429,269,376.88     | -1,368,942.44         | 3,152.10                | 15,394,909.29         | 412,508,677.25     |
| HN01 | 7407010000 | Sobre Deuda BID 007  | 219,644,860.25     | -2,767,897.56         | 0                       | 14,422,226.17         | 202,454,736.52     |
| HN01 | 7408010000 | Sobre Deuda BCIE 203 | 594,540,740.07     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 594,540,740.07     |
| HN01 | 7409010000 | TERRENOS inundables  | 380,605.55         | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 380,605.55         |
| HN01 | 7501010000 | Depositos de Abonado | 4,645,593.68       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 4,645,593.68       |
| HN01 | 7502010000 | Depositos de Abonado | 412,413,343.48     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 412,413,343.48     |
| HN01 | 7503010000 | Depositos de Abonado | 32,800,240.61      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 32,800,240.61      |
| HN01 | 7601020000 | Empresa Energia Hond | 5,335,516,058.75   | 822,333,311.09        | 0                       | 0                     | 6,157,849,369.84   |
| HN01 | 7700010000 | INCENT. MECER (SOLAR | 192,847,829.58     | 0                     | 171,968,222.04          | 10,475.54             | 364,805,576.08     |
| HN01 | 7700020000 | INCENT. LLANOS DEL S | 76,593,704.24      | 0                     | 79,122,524.20           | 2.86                  | 155,716,225.58     |
| HN01 | 7700030000 | INCENT. GENERADORES  | 85,941,271.86      | 0                     | 91,113,011.58           | 10,490.24             | 177,043,793.20     |
| HN01 | 7700040000 | INCENT. ENERBASA, SO | 112,802,024.78     | 0                     | 119,177,228.47          | 1.15                  | 231,979,252.10     |
| HN01 | 7700050000 | INCENT. EMPRESA ENER | 233,574,346.34     | 0                     | 245,401,212.58          | 10,485.35             | 478,965,073.57     |
| HN01 | 7700060000 | INCENT. EMPRESA SERS | 117,478,515.56     | 0                     | 130,190,740.68          | 158,353.12            | 247,510,903.12     |
| HN01 | 7700070000 | INCENT. EMPRESA SERS | 172,307,644.47     | 0                     | 190,618,954.21          | 70,488.45             | 362,856,110.23     |
| HN01 | 7700080000 | INCENT. EMPRESA FOTE | 112,514,489.33     | 0                     | 132,850,267.71          | 0                     | 245,364,757.04     |
| HN01 | 7700090000 | INCENT. EMPRESA ENER | 315,746,568.42     | 0                     | 343,106,539.01          | 7,000.64              | 658,846,106.79     |
| HN01 | 7700100000 | INCENT. PODERSSA     | 244,757,418.35     | 0                     | 305,947,061.07          | 0                     | 550,704,479.42     |
| HN01 | 7700110000 | INCENT. COMPAÑIA SOL | 355,103,952.51     | 0                     | 352,005,080.67          | 0.48                  | 707,109,032.70     |
| HN01 | 7700120000 | INCENT. COMP. HONDUR | 352,617,865.51     | 0                     | 349,495,224.62          | 0.26                  | 702,113,089.87     |
| HN01 | 7800010000 | INTERESES ELCOSA     | 15,419,150.41      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 15,419,150.41      |
| HN01 | 7800020000 | INTERESES EMCE CHOLO | 44,258,312.50      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 44,258,312.50      |
| HN01 | 7800030000 | INTERESES EMCE CHOLO | 10,764,385.71      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 10,764,385.71      |
| HN01 | 7800040000 | INTERESES LUFUSA I   | 7,849,722.52       | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 7,849,722.52       |
| HN01 | 7800050000 | INTERESES LUFUSA II  | 54,458,320.06      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 54,458,320.06      |
| HN01 | 7800060000 | INTERESES LUFUSA III | 212,629,923.75     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 212,629,923.75     |
| HN01 | 7800070000 | INTERESES ENERSA 200 | 236,057,280.39     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 236,057,280.39     |
| HN01 | 7800080000 | INTERESES ENERSA 30  | 22,204,134.53      | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 22,204,134.53      |
| HN01 | 7900010000 | CUENTAS DE ORDEN POR | -18,348,588,406.51 | -682,887,861.67       | 30,084,433.55           | 2,511,151,804.11      | -21,512,543,638.74 |
| HN01 | 9000000000 | Carga inicial GL     | -6,318,744,593.40  | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -6,318,744,593.40  |
| HN01 | 9000000001 | Carga inicial AP     | 6,391,196,694.57   | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | 6,391,196,694.57   |
| HN01 | 9000000002 | Carga inicial AR     | -72,452,101.17     | 0                     | 0                       | 0                     | -72,452,101.17     |
| HN01 | Mon.       | Arrastre de saldos   | 0                  | 0                     | 31,122,509,805.49       | 31,122,509,805.49     | 0                  |

